



SUPPLIED FOR PUBLIC SERVICE.

[Crown Copyright Reserved.]

# RESULTS OF THE MAGNETIC & METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MADE AT THE

ABINGER MAGNETIC STATION, SURREY

AND

THE ROYAL OBSERVATORY, GREENWICH

RESPECTIVELY

IN THE YEAR

1929

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

SIR FRANK DYSON, K.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.,

ASTRONOMER ROYAL.

*Published by Order of the Board of Admiralty  
in Obedience to His Majesty's Command.*



LONDON:

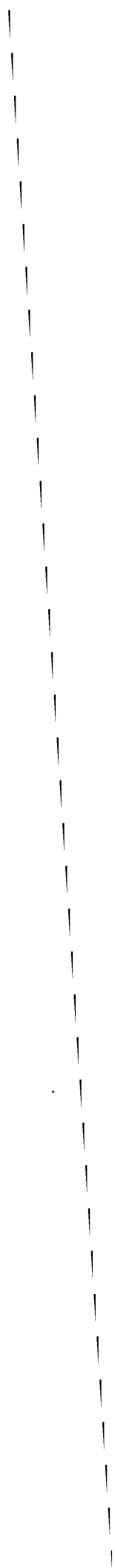
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

---

1930.

3I—3I—0—29

Price 10s. od. net.



# INDEX.

INTRODUCTION.	PAGE
PERSONAL ESTABLISHMENT AND ARRANGEMENTS .. .. .	D 7
MAGNETIC SECTION.	
THE MAGNETIC STATION AT ABINGER, SURREY .. .. .	D 8
GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF BUILDINGS AND INSTRUMENTS .. .. .	D 8
DECLINATION MAGNET FOR ABSOLUTE DETERMINATIONS .. .. .	D 10
THE COIL MAGNETOMETER FOR HORIZONTAL FORCE .. .. .	D 10
THE UNIFILAR MAGNETOMETER .. .. .	D 13
ABSOLUTE INCLINATION INSTRUMENT .. .. .	D 13
THE COIL MAGNETOMETER FOR VERTICAL FORCE .. .. .	D 14
DECLINATION VARIOMETER .. .. .	D 15
HORIZONTAL FORCE VARIOMETER .. .. .	D 16
VERTICAL FORCE VARIOMETER .. .. .	D 16
MAGNETIC REDUCTIONS .. .. .	D 18
RESULTS OF MAGNETIC OBSERVATIONS IN TABULAR ARRANGEMENT:—	
TABLE I.—Hourly Means of Declination West for each day of the Year .. .. .	D 22
TABLE II.—Hourly Means of Horizontal Component of Magnetic Force .. .. .	D 28
TABLE III.—Hourly Means of Vertical Component of Magnetic Force .. .. .	D 34
TABLE IV.—Daily Mean and Extreme Values of Magnetic Elements recorded by the Magnetographs .. .. .	D 40
TABLE V.—Mean Diurnal Inequalities of the Components of Magnetic Force. All Days	D 46
TABLE VI.—Mean Diurnal Inequalities of the Components of Magnetic Force. International Quiet Days .. .. .	D 48
TABLE VII.—Mean Diurnal Inequalities of the Components of Magnetic Force. International Disturbed Days .. .. .	D 50
TABLES VIII, IX.—Harmonic Components of the Diurnal Inequality of Magnetic Force .. .. .	D 52

INDEX.

	PAGE
TABLE X.—Range of Diurnal Inequalities for the Months, Year and Seasons .. ..	D 53
TABLE XI.—Monthly and Annual Value of Non-cyclic Change in the Magnetic Elements	D 53
TABLE XII.—Mean Monthly and Annual Values of Magnetic Elements .. .. .	D 53
TABLE XIII.—Daily Mean Value of the Base-Line of the Declination Magnetograms ..	D 54
TABLE XIV.—Absolute Observations of Horizontal Force with the <i>Schuster-Smith</i> Coil Magnetometer ; and deduced values of the Base-Line of the Horizontal Force Magnetograms .. .. .	D 55
TABLE XIV (A). Do. do. with the Unifilar Magnetometer Casella 181 ..	D 58
TABLE XV.—Daily Value of the Base-Line of the Vertical Force Magnetograms deduced from observations with the <i>Dye</i> Coil-Magnetometer .. .. .	D 59
TABLE XV (A). Do. do. from observations of Dip with the Dip Inductor	D 60
TABLE OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS DETERMINED AT GREENWICH FROM 1841-1925 and AT ABINGER, 1925-1929 .. .. .	D 61
MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES OF THE YEAR 1929. Brief Descriptive Summary .. ..	D 62
Explanation of the Plates .. .. .	D 65
PLATES I.-X.—Photo-lithographed from tracings of the Photographic Registers of Magnetic Disturbances.	

METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS .. .. .	E 1
SUBJECTS OF OBSERVATION .. .. .	E 1
STANDARD BAROMETER .. .. .	E 2
PHOTOGRAPHIC BAROMETER .. .. .	E 2
DRY- AND WET-BULB THERMOMETERS .. .. .	E 3
PHOTOGRAPHIC DRY- AND WET-BULB THERMOMETERS .. .. .	E 4
RADIATION THERMOMETERS .. .. .	E 4
EARTH THERMOMETERS .. .. .	E 4
OSLER'S ANEMOMETER .. .. .	E 4
ROBINSON'S ANEMOMETER .. .. .	E 5
RAIN-GAUGES .. .. .	E 6
ELECTROMETER .. .. .	E 7
SUNSHINE RECORDER .. .. .	E 7
NIGHT-SKY RECORDER .. .. .	E 8

## INDEX.

	PAGE
METEOROLOGICAL REDUCTIONS .. .. .	E 9
RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS .. .. .	E 13
Daily Results of the Meteorological Observations .. .. .	E 14
Highest and Lowest Readings of the Barometer .. .. .	E 38
Highest and Lowest Readings of the Barometer for each Month .. .. .	E 38
Monthly Results of Meteorological Elements .. .. .	E 39
Monthly Mean Reading of the Barometer at every Hour of the Day .. .. .	E 40
Monthly Mean Temperature of the Air at every Hour of the Day .. .. .	E 40
Monthly Mean Temperature of Evaporation at every Hour of the Day .. .. .	E 41
Monthly Mean Temperature of the Dew-Point at every Hour of the Day .. .. .	E 41
Monthly Mean Degree of Humidity at every Hour of the Day .. .. .	E 42
Total Amount of Sunshine registered in each Hour of the Day in each Month .. .. .	E 42
Readings of Thermometers on the Ordinary Stand in the Magnetic Pavilion Enclosure .. .. .	E 43
Amount of Rain collected in each Month by Gauges No. 6 and No. 8 .. .. .	E 46
Mean Hourly Measures of the Horizontal Movement of the Air in each Month, and Greatest Hourly Measures as derived from the Records of Robinson's Anemometer .. .. .	E 46

## ERRATA

### RESULTS OF MAGNETIC OBSERVATIONS.

- 1927 p. D 59 Last line : for .43017 on 11th, read .43048 on 14th.  
p. D 60 May, last line : for .43004 on 3rd, read .43020 on 7th.  
June, last line : for 12th read 26th.
- 1928 p. D 20 Last paragraph : for D 58 read D 59.



THE ROYAL OBSERVATORY, GREENWICH  
AND  
ABINGER MAGNETIC STATION, SURREY.

---

---

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL  
OBSERVATIONS, 1929.

---

---

INTRODUCTION.

In the present volume a brief account is given of the instruments and methods, of reduction now in use. Other information, principally of an historical nature, may be found in the Introductions to the volumes for 1909 and previous years.

*Personal Establishment and Arrangements.*

During the year 1929 the staff employed in the Magnetic and Meteorological Department of the Royal Observatory consisted of W. M. Witchell, Superintendent W. Stevens, G. F. Wells, P. L. Rickerby and three computers. Computers employed during the year were :—D. Oliver, F. W. Reece and Miss E. W. Clack.

In consequence of the electrification of the railways in the neighbourhood of Greenwich, magnetic observations are now carried on at an out-station about six miles from the town of Dorking in Surrey, and one and a half miles from the village of Abinger.

The general plan of working at Abinger is similar to that adopted at Greenwich for many years. It is found possible, however, to increase the number of absolute observations very considerably, and smoother base-line values are to be anticipated from this circumstance.

Mr. Stevens, resident observer and assistant-in-charge at the Abinger Magnetic Station was assisted by Mr. Rickerby.



## THE MAGNETIC STATION AT ABINGER, NEAR DORKING, SURREY.

The Abinger station for observing and recording magnetic phenomena was erected in 1924 on a site on the northern slope of Leith Hill. It is approximately 26 miles from the Royal Observatory in a direction a little south of south-west. The geographical position is Latitude  $51^{\circ} 11' 5''$  N., Longitude  $0^{\circ} 23' 12''$  W. ; and the height above sea level is approximately 800 feet. The nearest railway track approaches to about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles.

The buildings, equipment and general arrangement of the instruments were closely copied from those at Greenwich.

A small power-house with storage battery and alternating generator for the supply of electric current required in lighting and heating is situated about 125 yards south of the observation houses.

*General Description of the Buildings and Instruments of the Magnetic Observatory.*

The pavilion for absolute observations is constructed of carefully chosen non-magnetic materials, and measures approximately 28 feet by 15 feet. It contains four circular tables stoutly built of hard wood into concrete piers which are free from contact with the floor. On the north pier is mounted the declination instrument, on the central pier the coil magnetometer for observing horizontal intensity, on the south-east pier the coil-magnetometer for observing vertical intensity, and on the south-west pier the dip inductor.

A smaller pavilion, measuring 16 feet by 12 feet, erected in 1926 for the testing and standardising of magnetic instruments (work formerly carried on at Kew Observatory), is situated about 40 feet south-east of the Magnetic Pavilion, and contains three concrete piers passing through the floor without contact. The unifilar magnetometer, mounted until August, 1928, in the Magnetic Pavilion, is at present used in the Testing Pavilion.

The Magnetograph House stands 50 feet east of the Magnetic Pavilion in which the absolute magnetic observations are made. The recording instruments are situated in an inner chamber 15 feet long, 12 feet wide, and 8 feet high. This chamber is supported on small concrete piers and surrounded by an outer chamber, whose walls of non-conducting material are nearly 2 feet thick. Between the walls of the two chambers is an air space of from 2 to 3 feet. The inner chamber is electrically heated by about 50 suitably insulated low-temperature non-magnetic metallic resistance strips,

each consuming 25 watts. The current used is alternating, and is therefore without effect upon the magnetic registration.

The temperature is controlled by a thermostat placed in the centre of the room, at the same level as the magnetic instruments. This actuates a relay, which switches the electric current into or out of the heating circuits. The departure from a mean temperature is not more than  $0^{\circ}\cdot 2$  C.

The centres of the three instrument piers are situated as follows : For the horizontal force instrument, 2 feet west and 2 feet 6 inches south of the north-east angle of the room ; for the declination instrument, 5 feet 6 inches west and 5 feet south of the same angle ; for the vertical force instrument, 2 feet east and 3 feet north of the south-west angle. The two piers which support the recording mechanism occupy the north-west and south-east corners of the room, their longer sides being in the direction at right angles to the meridian. The clocks can be wound and the recording drums inserted or removed through shuttered openings in the wall of the inner chamber. The temperature in the chamber is read daily from a thermometer attached to the horizontal force instrument.

The horizontal force and declination instruments record on the south-east drum ; the vertical force instrument on the other drum. Both drums are horizontal and are 10 inches long by  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches in diameter. Their normal period of revolution is 30 hours and the time scale 15 mm. to the hour. The registering beams of light are focussed on the drum by an adjustable cylindrical lens. Two horizontal straight-filament lamps mounted at suitable heights on the north and south walls of the chamber provide the time-registration for the photographic sheets. The lamps are illumined for a period of one second centred at each exact hour of Greenwich mean time, the current being controlled by a relay connected to a Mean Solar clock in the computing room. The effect is to produce narrow dark hour-lines right across the photographic records.

The error of the clock is observed daily by comparison with a " radio " time signal from one of the official sending stations. Correction is made by magnetically altering the rate until the observed error has been removed. The error thus seldom exceeds one second.

It should be mentioned that in order to dispense with the necessity of continuously running an alternator in circuit with the storage battery, the illuminating lamps for the recording drums and also the hourly-signal lamps are lit by *direct* current, special

care being taken with the return circuit. Experiments have shown that, with the precautions taken, the effect of this current on the variometer records is negligible. Alternating current for heating the chamber or for general illumination is supplied as required, the alternating generator being started and stopped automatically by the thermostat at the same time as the heating circuit is switched in and out. Very considerable saving in running cost is effected by this device.

#### THE INSTRUMENTS AT ABINGER.

**DECLINATION MAGNET FOR ABSOLUTE DETERMINATIONS.**—A hollow cylindrical magnet with scale and collimating lens (by Messrs. Elliott Brothers) is used in conjunction with a telescope (by E. R. Watts & Son) mounted independently on the same pier. The telescope has a six-inch circle on which azimuths are read by means of two microscope-micrometers to 1" of arc. An azimuth-mark is fixed to the stem of a large tree situated approximately 80 yards from the telescope to the north. Frequent determinations of the azimuth of this mark are made by means of observations of Polaris, and the values are found to be substantially constant.

In observing Polaris, both direct and reflected view of the star is taken during each observation. Reflection is obtained from the surface of mercury contained in a shallow copper dish, the effect of error of level of the telescope being entirely eliminated by this means.

The magnet is suspended by tungsten wire, of diameter 0.02 mm. Frequent reversals are made to eliminate the collimation error of the magnet from the results, and the position of torsional zero of the suspension wire is also frequently checked. 90° of torsion deflects the magnet about 3' of arc.

#### ABSOLUTE HORIZONTAL FORCE INSTRUMENTS.

**THE SCHUSTER-SMITH COIL MAGNETOMETER.**—This instrument has been lent to the Observatory by the Director of the National Physical Laboratory. It is the second constructed of the type and is rather smaller than the original instrument, a detailed description of which is to be found in *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, Vol. 223 (1923), pp. 175-200. It is erected on a pier in the centre of the absolute observation pavilion and was brought into use as the standard instrument for observation of horizontal force on 1927, February 1. In general, four independent determinations are made each week-day.

The following is a brief description of the instrument and the method employed in measuring Horizontal Force :—

A hollow marble cylinder of 50 cms. diameter rests, with its axis horizontal, on a brass support which can be turned in azimuth. The azimuth may be read to 10"

of arc from a graduated circle on the base-plate, by the usual vernier attachment. On the periphery of the cylinder, near each end and at a mean distance of 25 cms. from each other, are two windings, in series, of ten turns of bare silver wire, the method of winding the ten loops in a double spiral being that adopted in the original instrument referred to above. The whole forms a Helmholtz-Gaugain system at the centre of which a very uniform magnetic field parallel to the axis exists when an electric current is passing through the coils.

A chromium-steel magnet, 15 mm. long and 2 mm. square in cross section is supported horizontally in a light vertical aluminium frame, which frame carries also a small concave mirror and a damping vane, and is suspended by a single silk fibre in a suspension tube passing through a hole in the upper surface of the cylinder. A square box with optically-plane glass sides supports the tube and encloses the magnet frame, allowing the mirror to project an image of a source of light during observation. The suspension fibre is adjusted so that the magnet hangs at the centre of the coil system.

To afford an easy means of reading the azimuth of the cylinder and the indications of the magnet, graduated ivorine scales are placed horizontally on stands at a distance of a little over 7 feet from the pier, and spots of light are reflected to them by small concave mirrors in the instrument.

At the south end of the observing pavilion a storage battery of 25 cells produces the current required for the observation. The amount of current employed is very accurately adjusted to a specific quantity by rheostat according to the indications of a Broca galvanometer in a potentiometer circuit in which the E.M.F. across a known resistance is balanced against that of a Weston standard cell.

Every precaution is taken in arranging the circuits both to eliminate accidental magnetic fields and to secure the highest degree of insulation. The latter has been found, in practice, to be of great importance, especially as regards the insulation of the galvanometer circuit, as any stray current here will lead to a difference of potential between the terminals of the standard cell and the standard resistance. It is desirable that the resistance of the galvanometer should be as low as possible consistent with sensitivity.

Theory of the observation :—

If a horizontal magnetic field whose intensity is slightly greater than that of the earth is imposed at an angle of nearly  $180^\circ$  with the earth's field, a position angle can be found at which the resultant of the two forces becomes directed at right angles to the earth's field. The intensity  $F$ , of the imposed field, and its angle  $\alpha$  with the

earth's field being known, the horizontal intensity of the earth's field can then be calculated from the simple relation :  $H = F \cos \alpha$ .

An observation proceeds as follows :—

Torsion having been eliminated from the suspension thread by substituting a copper piece for the magnet, the magnet is replaced and allowed to hang freely in the earth's field. The position, on the appropriate scale, of the spot of light reflected by the magnet-mirror is noted. This scale is normally on the west side of the instrument. By optical methods, reference marks on two other scales placed respectively to the magnetic north and south of the instrument are adjusted accurately to points  $90^\circ$  from the spot reflected by the magnet-mirror. A current is next passed round the coil in the direction which produces a field augmenting that of the earth, and the coil is turned in azimuth until the addition of the imposed field produces no alteration in the direction of the magnet. The axis of the coil is then accurately parallel to the earth's field, and the coil-mirror can be adjusted so that it reflects a spot of light to the reference mark, *i.e.*, to the zero graduation of the north scale, as already set.

The current is now reversed in the coil by a commutator switch and the coil is turned until the resultant force on the magnet is in a direction at right angles to the earth's field. This is indicated on either the north or south scale by the magnet-mirror which is carried round  $90^\circ$  by the magnet. The azimuth angle through which the coil has been turned is read from the north scale, and the coil is then turned to an approximately equal angle on the opposite side of the magnetic meridian. This reverses the direction of the resultant force ; and a further small adjustment of the coil brings the spot of light reflected by the magnet-mirror accurately to the reference mark on the opposite scale to that last used. A second reading of the azimuth of the coil then completes the observation.

The suspension box and tube are turned by the observer as the magnet turns, so that no torsional change is introduced. The effect of any small error in the assumed direction of the earth's horizontal field, due, say, to residual torsion on the suspension thread, is eliminated on taking the mean of the two angles.

Throughout these operations a second observer ensures the maintenance of the current at a steady fixed value, adjusting the variable resistance, if necessary, according to the indications of the galvanometer of the balance.

After preliminary details have been gone over, a complete observation of horizontal intensity is readily obtained in two minutes.

The constants of the coil and of the potentiometer at various standard temperatures have been precisely determined by the National Physical Laboratory and

will be checked from time to time. The electrical constants on which the reduction of observations made in 1929 is based were determined in 1928, and verified in July 1929.

If  $F$  be the factor of the coil and  $i$  be the current passing in ampères, then the intensity of the field at the centre of the coil in  $\gamma$  units is  $Fi \times 10^4$ . The adopted value of the factor "F" of the coil is  $3.59570(1 - 4.3t \times 10^{-6})$ ,  $t$  being temperature Centigrade.

The observed values of horizontal force obtained with this instrument are subject to a correction of  $-2.5\gamma$  for the effect of the field of the declination magnet which is suspended permanently at a distance of about 12 feet geographically to the north. The effect was determined experimentally by reversal of the magnet. The application of the correction is made in the reduction of the observations.

A KEW-PATTERN UNIFILAR MAGNETOMETER by Messrs. C. F. Casella & Co. (No. 181) is also in use to determine absolute horizontal force. Deflection observations are made at three distances, namely, 22.5 cms., 30 cms. and 40 cms., and normally two observations are taken each week. 16 observations of the moment of inertia of the collimator magnet were made during the year 1929. The magnet having become rather rusty, it was repolished on 1928, August 18. The mean observed value of  $\log. K$  from 17 determinations between that date and 1929, Sept. 30, was 2.42388; and from 9 determinations subsequent to October 1, 2.42414. These values respectively have been used in the reductions during the corresponding months of the year, and are based on the Greenwich Standard Inertia Cylinder. (See Appendix II of the Magnetic Results, 1926).

The adopted values of the distribution constants  $P$  and  $Q$  derived from 80 determinations made during the same period are  $+9.34$  and  $-1282$  respectively.

Agreement of the results with those obtained by the Coil magnetometer, as indicated by base-line determinations, has not been so consistent in 1929 as in previous years. The available evidence points to variations in the values of the distribution constants as being primarily the reason.

ABSOLUTE INCLINATION INSTRUMENT.—An Earth Inductor by The Cambridge Instrument Co., in conjunction with a Broca galvanometer, is used to determine magnetic inclination. About twelve determinations are made each week. Observations are made in four positions to eliminate any small errors arising from slight asymmetry in the instrument. After the first adjustment, the coil-support is reversed

about a horizontal axis and a second adjustment obtained: the instrument is then reversed in azimuth and two further adjustments are made. The circle for the measurement of Inclination is 8 inches in diameter, and is read by means of screw micrometers to one second of arc. The levels on the base can likewise be read to one second. A detailed description of the dip inductor will be found in the volume for 1915. From 1929, January 1, the observations of Inclination were no longer used for determination of vertical force. (See next page.)

VERTICAL FORCE COIL-MAGNETOMETER.—This instrument, designed by Dr. D. W. Dye, F.R.S., for direct measurement of vertical force, and constructed under his supervision at the National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, has been temporarily lent to the Royal Observatory by the Director of the National Physical Laboratory.

It was erected on the south-east pier of the observing pavilion at Abinger in the middle of August, 1928—the unifilar magnetometer being removed to a pier in the testing hut to make room for it—and regular observations began on August 23 of that year.

A full description of the instrument is published in *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, Vol. 117 (1928), pp. 434-458.

In brief, the instrument consists of a Helmholtz-Gaugain Coil wound on a marble cylinder, the axis of which is vertical as truly as can be determined, together with accessory apparatus for accurately controlling and measuring the current passed through the coil, and for testing the resultant field at its centre.

The observation consists in an adjustment of the current until the artificial field imposed at the centre of the coil exactly annuls the vertical component of the earth's field. The intensity of this component is then easily calculable from a knowledge of the dimensions of the coil and the amount of current indicated by potentiometer measurement.

The special feature of the instrument is the means adopted for ascertaining when the vertical component of the earth's field is exactly annulled.

This consists of a diamond-shaped vibrating test-coil about 2 cms. long suspended by bronze strip stretched horizontally between two supports and carrying a light plane mirror. The principle of the instrument requires that the axis of rotation of the detector coil should be horizontal, and its plane vertical in the equilibrium position. The method of securing these adjustments is included in the full description of the instrument mentioned above.

A weak alternating current supplied from a generator at some distance from the instrument, passes through the test coil. The reaction between this current and the

magnetic field causes the coil to receive an alternating rotatory force which will only vanish when the vertical field is annulled. The resulting vibration is brought to a maximum by adjustment of the generator frequency to synchronism with the natural frequency of the coil (about 15 per second), and high sensitivity is thus obtained. Microscopic vibration is exhibited by projection, from the mirror, of an image of cross wires to a screen erected about 2 metres distant.

Observations with the instrument, in number from six to eight each week day, showed an average weekly range of about  $9\gamma$  in the daily mean base-line values, the probable error of a single observation being  $\pm 1.4\gamma$ . Included in the range is the effect of small irregular drifts or fluctuations, originating in the variometer, which it should now be possible to follow with some certainty.

A systematic difference of about  $30\gamma$  between the results from the Coil and the Inductor has been traced to the development of a small amount of wear in the bearings of the rotating coil of the Inductor, not hitherto suspected, but fully capable of explaining the excess in observed values of Inclination indicated by the magnetometer observations.

THE DECLINATION VARIOMETER.—The magnet is a single short needle of chromium steel, 10 mm. long and 0.4 mm. in diameter. The mirror for reflecting a beam of light on to the recording drum is of platinised quartz,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  mm. square, and is fastened by shellac to a small piece of stout aluminium foil. The foil is shaped above the mirror to form two small V hooks, by which it is hung on to the magnet. Rough adjustment is obtained by bending the foil; and for fine adjustment recourse is made to the illuminating lamp, which has sliding attachment to a vertical wooden pillar capable of being fixed in any desired position in the room. A small mica damping vane is fixed to the foil below the mirror, and the needle is rendered aperiodic by adjusting brass damping plates on either side of the vane.

A very fine quartz filament .003 mm. in diameter forms the suspension-thread, and the displacement produced by revolving the torsion head  $360^\circ$  is only a fraction of a minute of arc.

The focussing lens is mounted in the side of the magnet chamber and a plane glass window admits light through the brass covering-cylinder. A base-line mirror similar to the magnet-mirror is mounted within the magnet chamber on a small brass prism resting on a shelf fixed to the back plate of the chamber in such a position that it is at the same height as the magnet-mirror and about one centimetre to the right. Adjustment is obtained by two point-ended screws passing through the back plate and forming two of the supports of a three point system. The distance of the magnet-



mirror from the recording cylinder is such that the geometric scale-value at the centre of the photographic sheet is  $0' \cdot 610$  per mm. As the beam is not normal to the drum, however, the scale value varies from  $0' \cdot 605$  at the top of the sheet to  $0' \cdot 615$  at the bottom. Expressed as magnetic force the corresponding mean scale-value would be  $3 \cdot 29\gamma$  per mm. at the present time.

THE HORIZONTAL FORCE VARIOMETER.—In setting up this variometer the decision was taken to revert to the former Greenwich practice of recording horizontal force instead of the north component (recorded from 1915 to 1926). The general construction of the instrument is in all respects similar to that of the declination variometer. The suspension filament is of quartz  $\cdot 012$  mm. diameter. The needle is adjusted to a position at right angles to the magnetic meridian by means of the torsion head in the following manner. Orientation marks have been drawn on the western wall of the room subtending successive degrees of azimuth at the centre of the variometer pier. An ordinary magnetometer distance-bar securely held beneath the base of the variometer in a wooden frame is by this means easily set at right angles to the magnetic meridian, and upon it is placed, about 25 cms. from the variometer, the usual carrier with a magnet mounted in position. A relatively strong magnetic field is thus imposed at right angles to that of the earth, and the torsion head is adjusted until the needle of the variometer is negligibly disturbed by the reversal of the imposed field. The magnet is then transferred to an equal distance on the opposite side of the variometer, and the experiment is repeated. Any error due to imperfect correspondence of the centre of the distance-bar with the point of suspension of the variometer needle is eliminated by setting the torsion head to the mean position.

An adjustment of orientation intended to cover the period 1927-1929 was made on August 24, 1927.

The scale value of the variometer is determined from the deflections produced electro-magnetically by passing measured current through a Helmholtz coil of 50 cms. radius which envelopes the instrument. The factor for the coil is determined, absolutely, by using the coil in the same manner to deflect the needle of the declination variometer. The horizontal force at the time of the experiment being known, the strength of the field necessary to produce the observed deflection is readily computed.

The adopted scale value was  $2 \cdot 60\gamma$  per mm. throughout the year.

THE QUARTZ-THREAD VERTICAL FORCE VARIOMETER.—For a detailed description of this instrument reference may be made to the *Philosophical Magazine*, vol. vii., sixth series (1904), p. 393. The base of the instrument consists of a metal casting

with uprights at the two ends, carrying attachments for the ends of the quartz fibre which supports the magnet system. By an ingenious arrangement the length of the frame carrying the horizontal quartz fibre which suspends the magnet system is defined by quartz tubes. The metal rods composing the sides of the frame pass through these tubes, and, by the reaction of stiff springs, press the ends of the frame firmly on to the ends of the quartz tubes. Alteration in temperature does not, by this means, give rise to a change in tension of the suspension thread, which different co-efficients of expansion would otherwise produce. The instrument was carefully adjusted at Greenwich for elimination of other temperature effects, in the manner explained in the description given in the *Philosophical Magazine*, but a small effect has developed since the reduction in sensitivity referred to below.

The magnet system consists of two magnets, 8 cms. long and 1 mm. in diameter, which are attached by small platinum stirrups to two rods of fused quartz; these are fused to a quartz plate, the upper surface of which is optically worked and platinised to form a plane mirror. The quartz rods are drawn out at their other ends into fibres of about 0.008 to 0.010 cm. diameter; one of these is fused to a coiled quartz spring. The quartz spring and the other fibre are soldered to small brass rods fitting into clamps at the two ends of the metal base. The thread is under sufficient tension to stretch the spring through about two millimetres. A right-angled prism is supported in a frame above the mirror, so as to reflect the light in a horizontal direction; a single lens is placed beneath to focus the light on the recording drum. The prism frame is adjustable in azimuth in order to enable the trace to be brought to any desired part of the sheet. An adjustable mirror beneath the quartz fibre and adjacent to the mirror of the magnet system serves to give a base line.

The sensitiveness of the instrument is varied by raising or lowering the centre of gravity of the magnet system. Coarse adjustment is obtained by means of small aluminium discs centrally pierced to allow them to rest on a slender vertical quartz pin provided for this purpose at one side of the mirror. To obtain fine adjustment a small vertical screw is fixed at the opposite side of the mirror and a small piece of aluminium can be moved up and down the screw.

The degree of sensitivity to which the variometer was at first adjusted was rather high and seemed to be gradually increasing. It was diminished to about one-third on 1926, September 14. The scale value is obtained by electro-magnetic deflections. The radius of the coil used in these experiments is 30.15 cms. The mean of the scale values adopted in 1929 is  $2.42\gamma$  per mm. Slight deviations from this value occur

when the standard temperature of the room is raised or lowered from the mean. The value is sensibly uniform over the range allowed by the photographic sheet.

#### MAGNETIC REDUCTIONS.

The time used is Greenwich Mean Time.

The mean ordinates of the photographic traces for each hour are measured from the base-lines by the aid of an etched glass scale, the hour being the period of sixty minutes *commencing* at the time named in the table—and from the tables of these measures are obtained the mean monthly values for each hour of the day, and the mean daily value of the element for each day of the month. The daily mean is taken from the 24 hourly mean ordinates.

Base-line values are adopted from smooth curves drawn through points plotted on a chart, each point representing the mean result from several independent observations.

In the case of declination, ten observations are made, on an average, each week-day, and four in the case of horizontal force. Previous to 1929 the base-line value for vertical force traces was computed from absolute observations of Inclination combined with simultaneous values of horizontal force taken from the magnetograms. From 1929, January 1, the values have been obtained directly from observations of vertical intensity with the Coil-magnetometer.

As stated on page D 15, there is evidence that the values of Inclination observed with the Inductor have been systematically too great. The amount in 1928 was in the neighbourhood of 0'9. It is not considered practicable to make a retrospective correction for this, and consequently a discontinuity arises in the definitive values of vertical force at the time of changing the method of deriving the base-line value of the magnetograms.

The magnetograph chamber being maintained at a sensibly constant temperature, no temperature corrections are required in general. When the seasonal changes are made in the temperature at which the chamber is maintained, new values are adopted from the hour at which control is observed to be established, and during the period of change interpolated values are applied at hourly intervals.

**DISTURBED DAYS.**—No day in the year 1929 is classed as a day of great disturbance. Days of lesser disturbance in conformity with the list issued by the International Committee from De Bilt Observatory, Holland, are February 16-18, 27-28; March 11-13;

July 10-11; July 31-August 1; August 14-15; October 16-17; November 3-4. Where two days are mentioned together, it is to be understood that the reference is to a series of 24 consecutive hours comprising parts of two consecutive days.

Commencing with the year 1926—the first full working year at the Abinger Station—some changes in the tabulation of the results were introduced, and as from 1927 the *detailed* description of significant movements in the traces is discontinued.

Tables I to III contain the hourly results for declination, horizontal force and vertical force respectively.

Table IV gives for each element the mean daily value, the maximum and minimum values with the times of their occurrence, and the daily range.

Then follow in Tables V to VII the monthly and annual mean diurnal inequalities for all days, and for quiet and disturbed days as selected by the International Committee. In addition to monthly and annual values there are also given mean values of the diurnal inequalities grouped into the seasonal periods, Winter (that is January, February, November, December), Equinox (March, April, September, October) and Summer (May, June, July, August).

From the inequalities in declination, horizontal force and vertical force, corresponding inequalities in north force, west force and inclination have been computed and appear at the same opening of the page. In general, the computations are carried to one significant figure beyond the actual figure printed.

The inequalities in north force, west force and vertical force (that is in X, -Y, Z) have been subjected to harmonic analysis, the results being given in Tables VIII and IX. In the case of the International Quiet and Disturbed Days, the inequalities were adjusted for non-cyclic change before analysis, but in analysing the results for "All" Days the non-cyclic change was ignored. The phase angles in Table IX are corrected to refer to Abinger Local Mean Time.

In Table X is given the mean diurnal range in declination, horizontal force and vertical force for each month, for the year and for the seasons. The corresponding results for quiet and disturbed days are also given. The quantities are derived from Tables V to VII.

Table XI. gives in similar arrangement the non-cyclic change  $24^h$  minus  $0^h$ . The quantities were computed from Tables I to III, the value for  $0^h$  or  $24^h$  being taken as the mean of the last value on one day and the first on the next.

Table XII contains the mean monthly and annual values of the components of magnetic force collected together.

Tables XIII to XV contain the daily values of the base lines of the magnetograms deduced from absolute observations of declination, horizontal force and inclination.

Reduced copies of the magnetograms for certain disturbed days have been printed in each volume since 1882. The days are now those selected by the International Committee, the time-limits of the traces being determined in consultation with the Director of Val Joyeux Observatory, with a view to the comparison of the results of the two stations.

The plates are preceded by a brief descriptive summary of significant magnetic motions (superposed on the ordinary diurnal movement) recorded during the year.

With regard to the plates, on each day three distinct registers are given, viz. : declination, horizontal force, and vertical force.

At the foot of each plate, scales, in C.G.S. measure, are given for each of the magnetic registers.

On p. D 61 is printed a table giving the mean annual values of Magnetic Elements determined at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, over the whole period of observation, together with those determined at the Abinger Station since 1925.

F. W. DYSON.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY, GREENWICH.

1930, *July* 30.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY, GREENWICH.

Results of Magnetic  
Observations

1929

TABLE I.—HOURLY MEANS OF MAGNETIC DECLINATION AT THE ABINGER MAGNETIC STATION.

	0 <sup>h</sup>	1 <sup>h</sup>	2 <sup>h</sup>	3 <sup>h</sup>	4 <sup>h</sup>	5 <sup>h</sup>	6 <sup>h</sup>	7 <sup>h</sup>	8 <sup>h</sup>	9 <sup>h</sup>	10 <sup>h</sup>	11 <sup>h</sup>	Noon	13 <sup>h</sup>	14 <sup>h</sup>	15 <sup>h</sup>	16 <sup>h</sup>	17 <sup>h</sup>	18 <sup>h</sup>	19 <sup>h</sup>	20 <sup>h</sup>	21 <sup>h</sup>	22 <sup>h</sup>	23 <sup>h</sup>	24 <sup>h</sup>		
<b>January.</b>																											
<i>i</i> 2° + Tabular Quantities.																											
1*	39.9	40.5	40.4	40.0	40.4	40.8	40.4	40.3	40.0	41.0	42.0	43.1	44.3	44.3	43.2	42.3	42.0	41.9	41.7	41.1	40.9	39.9	40.6	40.9	40.8	41.2	
2	40.8	40.8	41.4	41.6	41.6	41.6	41.3	41.0	41.3	41.9	42.8	43.6	44.0	44.0	43.3	42.7	43.1	43.0	42.1	41.6	41.3	41.1	41.1	41.1	41.1	41.2	
3	41.2	41.1	41.1	41.0	41.2	41.0	40.4	40.1	40.1	40.6	42.1	43.6	44.6	44.5	43.5	43.0	43.0	45.0	44.5	43.7	41.3	39.5	38.3	39.5	41.2	41.1	
4	40.5	38.8	34.5	34.7	38.7	40.5	40.7	40.4	40.7	41.0	42.4	43.6	44.7	45.0	44.1	43.4	42.6	42.6	41.9	41.4	41.1	41.2	41.2	41.1	41.1	41.1	
5**	41.5	41.7	41.9	42.2	41.7	40.9	40.4	40.3	39.7	40.2	42.5	43.8	45.0	44.8	44.0	42.6	44.3	46.0	44.5	40.5	36.7	34.6	39.7	40.2			
6	37.6	41.0	43.6	41.8	41.3	41.6	40.2	40.2	40.5	40.2	40.5	40.6	42.6	43.7	43.5	43.4	42.3	41.2	36.5	41.2	41.2	40.9	41.1	41.1	41.1	41.1	
7	41.3	41.5	41.5	41.6	41.5	41.2	40.6	40.6	39.9	39.6	40.3	40.8	42.4	43.4	43.6	42.6	42.4	41.8	41.6	41.4	40.8	40.5	39.8	40.1	40.1		
8**	40.8	41.3	42.4	41.4	41.4	40.7	39.9	39.9	39.9	40.7	41.8	42.7	44.1	45.8	45.8	44.7	43.8	42.3	41.6	41.3	40.6	39.7	35.0	26.8			
9**	24.9	31.1	30.0	35.1	36.3	39.5	40.2	39.5	38.7	39.2	41.7	42.4	44.4	46.2	43.2	44.6	42.7	42.2	36.3	38.3	39.6	38.7	34.2	33.1			
10**	36.2	38.8	39.5	39.8	39.5	40.0	39.7	41.8	39.7	40.6	41.3	43.1	45.0	43.9	42.8	39.4	37.3	40.7	40.7	39.1	37.1	33.8	38.9	38.1			
11	34.4	33.6	35.8	37.5	40.7	38.8	38.5	38.6	40.4	41.3	41.8	44.0	44.6	43.8	42.5	41.5	41.2	41.3	41.1	40.5	40.2	39.8	40.0	40.1	40.2		
12	40.5	40.8	41.0	41.2	41.2	40.6	40.2	39.3	38.2	38.4	39.9	42.2	43.4	42.5	41.5	41.2	41.3	41.1	40.8	40.8	40.8	39.8	40.1	40.1	40.2		
13	40.5	40.8	41.1	41.5	41.1	40.6	40.1	39.3	39.3	39.7	40.8	43.0	45.2	44.4	43.9	43.4	42.7	42.2	41.5	41.2	40.7	39.6	40.3	40.3	40.3		
14**	40.5	38.9	40.2	40.8	40.3	40.4	40.3	40.8	40.9	41.2	42.6	44.5	46.6	45.0	46.2	44.3	41.8	40.8	41.2	39.5	32.8	35.4	37.5	37.9	37.9		
15	37.8	39.7	41.8	41.0	41.4	41.1	41.2	41.0	39.4	38.4	40.0	42.3	44.5	44.4	43.4	41.8	38.8	38.8	41.4	40.5	39.1	38.5	39.7	39.7	39.7		
16	40.2	40.8	40.8	41.2	41.2	40.5	40.5	40.2	39.3	39.5	41.2	43.2	44.8	45.0	44.5	43.1	41.4	42.5	41.7	41.0	40.6	38.7	39.9	38.4	38.4		
17*	38.9	40.0	40.7	40.8	41.0	40.9	40.4	40.0	39.0	38.9	39.5	41.0	42.9	44.0	43.2	42.3	41.5	41.5	41.5	40.9	40.8	40.5	40.3	40.3	40.3		
18*	40.4	40.5	40.6	40.7	40.8	40.9	40.0	39.9	39.5	39.6	40.3	42.5	44.6	44.5	43.2	42.9	42.3	41.9	41.4	40.9	40.6	40.4	40.3	40.4	40.4		
19*	40.5	40.5	40.5	40.6	40.6	40.3	40.0	40.0	39.5	39.5	40.0	41.9	43.8	43.8	42.7	41.9	42.1	41.9	41.6	41.4	40.7	40.4	40.5	40.4	40.4		
20	40.3	40.7	40.8	40.7	40.7	40.5	40.3	39.8	39.4	39.2	40.7	43.5	44.8	44.2	42.6	42.3	42.2	41.8	41.3	41.0	40.6	39.3	39.2	38.8	38.8		
21	39.5	40.4	39.5	40.1	39.6	39.9	39.5	39.4	39.3	39.8	41.1	43.0	46.5	45.9	45.9	43.0	43.0	42.9	41.7	41.7	40.5	39.9	39.9	39.3	39.3		
22	39.5	37.0	36.5	38.0	39.3	39.9	39.8	39.5	39.1	40.0	40.7	44.5	47.5	47.7	44.8	44.1	42.6	41.8	41.3	41.2	40.4	40.1	39.1	37.1	37.1		
23*	38.8	40.3	40.4	40.5	40.2	39.9	39.5	38.8	38.2	38.8	40.2	41.4	43.3	43.6	43.2	41.8	41.3	42.3	42.0	40.8	40.3	40.3	39.8	40.1	40.1		
24	40.2	40.7	40.6	40.6	40.2	40.2	39.5	38.7	38.3	38.8	40.7	41.9	44.5	45.4	43.9	42.7	42.0	41.3	41.1	41.1	39.7	38.6	37.3	38.4	38.4		
25	40.1	41.0	40.9	40.7	40.5	40.2	39.6	38.7	37.6	37.7	39.0	41.4	43.6	43.5	42.6	42.6	42.6	43.5	43.2	41.5	40.5	40.2	40.2	40.5	40.5		
26	40.8	41.0	40.9	41.1	41.1	40.7	40.2	39.6	38.9	39.5	40.5	42.8	44.7	45.0	43.5	43.1	43.7	42.1	41.6	41.5	39.4	37.8	37.7	38.1	38.1		
27	39.0	40.2	40.8	40.6	40.6	40.6	39.8	39.3	38.8	38.8	39.7	41.2	43.0	42.7	41.6	40.9	41.3	41.3	40.9	40.6	40.4	40.0	40.1	40.1	40.1		
28	40.2	40.3	40.1	40.4	40.3	40.1	39.8	39.1	38.6	39.3	40.9	43.1	45.6	44.3	43.3	42.0	40.6	41.6	42.2	41.4	41.0	39.6	38.6	39.7	39.7		
29	39.7	40.2	40.4	40.3	39.8	39.8	40.2	39.0	39.2	39.4	41.2	42.7	45.6	46.0	43.8	41.5	41.8	41.2	41.3	40.2	40.8	39.5	39.7	38.9	38.9		
30	39.3	40.6	40.1	40.3	39.8	40.7	39.9	39.4	38.9	39.6	40.9	42.3	43.9	44.0	42.3	40.8	41.0	41.1	40.7	39.5	39.3	38.6	39.1	39.1	39.1		
31	39.7	39.3	40.7	40.4	40.0	40.2	40.0	39.2	38.8	39.6	41.4	43.3	45.1	46.4	44.9	43.1	42.0	41.4	41.7	41.2	40.4	39.9	40.0	40.1	40.1		
Mean	39.2	39.8	40.0	40.3	40.5	40.5	40.1	39.8	39.4	39.8	41.0	42.7	44.5	44.6	43.6	42.6	42.0	42.0	41.4	40.9	40.0	39.3	39.3	39.0	39.0		
Mean*	39.7	40.4	40.5	40.5	40.6	40.6	40.1	39.8	39.2	39.6	40.4	42.0	43.8	44.0	43.1	42.2	41.8	41.9	41.6	41.0	40.7	40.3	40.3	40.4	40.4		
Mean**	36.8	38.4	38.8	39.9	39.8	40.3	40.1	40.5	39.8	40.4	42.0	42.9	45.0	45.1	44.4	43.1	42.0	42.4	40.9	39.7	37.4	36.4	37.1	35.2	35.2		
<b>February.</b>																											
<i>i</i> 2° + Tabular Quantities.																											
1	39.6	36.6	37.6	38.3	39.4	39.9	40.0	39.1	39.2	39.2	40.8	44.5	46.4	46.1	44.3	42.9	41.6	41.5	41.1	41.3	40.1	37.1	38.8	37.4	37.4		
2	39.3	40.1	40.2	40.3	40.5	40.4	40.0	39.6	39.1	39.9	41.4	43.5	45.4	46.7	45.4	43.5	42.0	41.7	41.1	40.6	40.1	40.1	39.5	40.3	40.3		
3*	40.7	40.4	40.4	39.7	40.3	39.1	39.5	38.7	37.7	38.1	40.1	43.1	45.3	45.0	43.7	42.1	41.5	41.3	41.1	40.8	40.9	40.8	40.8	40.8	40.8		
4*	40.8	40.8	40.9	40.4	40.0	40.2	39.7	38.9	37.8	38.3	40.5	42.8	44.9	45.7	44.8	42.8	41.7	41.5	41.3	41.1	40.8	40.7	40.7	40.5	40.5		
5*	40.2	40.4	40.2	40.6	40.1	39.1	39.2	38.6	37.6	38.1	40.4	42.8	44.6	45.5	44.9	43.8	42.0	41.5	41.2	41.1	40.6	40.5	40.5	40.5	40.5		
6	40.5	40.5	40.5	40.5	39.6	39.4	39.4	38.4	36.9	37.6	41.0	43.2	45.8	46.9	46.9	48.4	45.4	44.2	37.4	40.5	39.9	38.6	32.7	29.8	29.8		
7	37.8	37.4	38.5	37.9	39.1	39.9	39.4	38.4	37.7	37.5	39.6	40.4	43.1	44.0	43.8	42.2	41.2	40.9	40.9	39.7	38.4	37.0	36.6	39.1	39.1		
8	39.5	39.6	40.0	39.7	40.2	39.6	39.3	39.1	37.0	37.5	39.1	41.7	42.3	44.0	43.3	44.0	43.9	44.3	45.3	44.3	43.1	38.7	38.9	36.6	36.6		
9**	36.3	38.7	39.9	40.7	40.8	40.8	39.4	38.9	39.4	40.3	41.4	41.8	44.4	46.5	45.1	40.4	41.3	38.3	35.5	38.5	38.1	38.1	36.9	39.3	39.3		
10	40.3	40.1	40.0	39.8	39.3	40.3	39.3	38.5	38.0	38.3	40.5	43.1	44.6	45.4	45.5	44.0	37.2	40.8	38.4	36.7	38.9	38.8	39.1	39.4	39.4		
11	40.0	40.2	40.5	41.2	40.8	39.5	39.2	38.4	36.7	37.5	39.8	42.4	45.3	45.3	42.5	43.0	38.3	40.8	41.1	40.3	39.6	38.1	37.9	37.4	37.4		
12	37.2	40.2	41.3	41.6	40.3	39.8	39.2	38.4	37.5	37.9	40.2	42.2	44.3	43.7	44.1	41.7	41.4	41.6	41.3	39.4	38.5	39.7	39.6	39.5	39.5		
13	41.4	40.0	40.0	39.2	40.0	40.0	39.4	38.7	38.5	38.8	40.2	42.5	44.4	45.3	45.2	44.1	43.1	41.9	39.3	40.1	40.7	40.2	39.7	39.8	39.8		
14*	40.1	40.3	40.0	40.9	40.0	39.6	39.4	38.5	37.3	37.1	38.7	40.9	42.5	42.3	42.5	41.8	40.3										

TABLE I.—HOURLY MEANS OF MAGNETIC DECLINATION AT ABINGER—continued.

	0h	1h	2h	3h	4h	5h	6h	7h	8h	9h	10h	11h	Noon	13h	14h	15h	16h	17h	18h	19h	20h	21h	22h	23h	24h
March.																									
12° + Tabular Quantities.																									
1	36.5	36.7	40.1	38.3	38.9	39.0	38.0	37.7	38.2	37.1	39.4	43.0	44.3	44.8	45.5	43.5	41.0	41.0	36.7	37.2	38.3	37.2	34.4	36.4	
2	38.3	39.4	39.2	39.2	40.3	38.2	37.9	36.8	35.6	36.3	39.8	43.4	45.3	46.4	43.8	43.3	41.8	40.8	39.8	37.2	39.7	39.1	38.6	38.3	
3	38.3	38.8	39.2	39.7	39.2	38.9	38.1	36.9	36.2	37.1	39.7	42.7	45.2	45.3	43.4	43.6	41.6	40.6	34.1	37.8	38.7	38.0	36.0	36.5	
4*	37.6	41.2	39.3	38.4	38.6	37.8	38.0	38.0	37.7	38.6	39.7	41.7	43.2	43.7	43.2	41.0	40.0	40.0	40.1	39.8	39.8	39.7	39.5	39.2	
5	38.7	38.7	38.9	38.7	39.6	37.7	37.1	36.0	36.1	37.1	39.7	43.4	45.8	44.8	44.6	42.4	41.1	40.8	39.9	39.7	39.6	39.4	39.3	39.2	
6*	39.2	38.2	38.0	37.9	38.3	38.0	37.9	37.7	37.4	38.5	41.1	43.2	44.3	44.4	42.9	41.5	39.9	39.5	39.9	38.8	37.2	39.5	38.8	37.2	
7	38.3	39.7	39.5	38.5	38.0	36.9	36.9	36.3	36.1	37.4	39.4	43.0	46.4	46.7	45.8	43.9	41.9	37.7	37.9	39.5	38.1	37.6	36.9	34.0	
8**	34.2	34.8	32.9	31.1	34.2	35.6	38.0	38.7	42.4	42.2	43.7	45.9	47.9	48.8	47.9	43.1	38.7	40.0	38.2	30.9	36.2	39.0	39.5	39.4	
9	39.5	40.7	43.3	42.0	40.3	38.9	39.3	38.5	37.4	37.4	39.5	42.9	46.0	46.2	45.4	43.7	38.6	38.5	39.7	38.7	38.2	36.0	38.6	39.4	
10*	40.1	40.0	38.6	40.6	38.3	37.7	37.4	37.2	36.7	37.6	41.2	46.2	49.2	48.4	46.7	43.6	40.9	40.2	40.3	39.9	39.6	39.7	37.4	39.2	
11**	39.8	41.3	41.4	39.6	40.7	38.4	38.0	38.8	36.5	37.9	40.0	41.8	44.1	45.5	50.4	50.2	49.6	44.9	44.8	42.6	39.3	35.4	34.4	36.0	
12	40.5	37.6	42.9	41.9	48.5	50.5	55.7	44.9	43.9	41.9	38.9	43.6	45.4	48.5	47.1	46.0	40.1	39.0	35.2	36.9	33.5	32.9	37.5	28.5	
13	28.9	33.5	33.8	31.5	36.5	35.9	33.1	33.5	35.1	36.5	38.4	42.3	44.7	44.1	45.3	42.5	40.0	39.3	39.3	38.8	38.5	37.2	35.5	33.8	
14	35.5	36.5	36.5	36.6	37.5	37.9	37.0	36.6	36.6	38.5	41.2	44.5	46.0	46.8	45.5	44.7	43.7	41.9	40.5	36.6	37.1	37.6	38.3	37.5	
15**	38.9	38.7	39.0	38.4	38.5	37.9	37.8	36.9	36.9	39.2	41.5	45.2	47.5	49.1	50.6	50.5	47.5	40.5	38.8	35.6	29.9	33.5	37.3	33.0	
16**	26.6	30.5	35.2	35.0	41.9	42.5	41.5	42.3	42.5	44.0	43.5	45.2	47.2	43.3	43.2	41.4	40.3	37.5	39.1	38.9	38.2	38.4	37.5	35.3	
17	33.3	33.1	35.6	36.8	34.8	41.2	34.7	35.8	35.0	35.9	37.4	39.8	43.8	43.6	45.3	43.2	41.7	39.0	38.5	38.7	36.0	38.0	39.0	38.5	
18	40.0	38.8	38.9	38.3	38.8	39.8	37.8	36.0	34.3	35.5	39.3	43.6	46.6	48.3	46.1	44.8	41.0	37.0	38.5	38.9	39.8	39.3	39.3	39.2	
19	37.9	37.9	37.5	38.0	39.0	37.5	37.1	35.9	35.1	35.8	38.9	41.4	44.8	44.8	44.8	43.6	42.9	41.8	41.1	40.0	37.2	31.9	34.1	38.0	
20	39.3	38.1	37.2	35.5	35.1	34.8	35.4	34.3	36.0	37.2	39.9	44.4	45.1	45.9	45.4	46.4	41.0	40.8	38.5	31.8	38.5	37.4	34.2	34.9	
21**	34.5	32.2	28.5	34.8	32.2	40.0	43.8	36.5	35.6	36.6	40.9	45.5	47.5	46.3	47.0	45.2	40.9	31.8	30.8	34.0	33.7	35.6	39.0	36.9	
22	38.1	38.8	37.1	37.6	37.8	38.4	37.6	38.8	38.2	37.5	38.8	40.9	46.0	46.2	44.0	43.0	40.6	35.6	38.6	38.6	37.1	38.1	37.7	38.8	
23	39.2	39.2	38.8	38.5	37.8	36.8	35.7	33.9	34.5	36.3	40.1	43.9	45.8	47.6	47.1	43.4	41.2	40.0	38.0	38.3	38.9	35.3	36.7	36.7	
24	36.5	38.4	39.6	37.7	36.6	36.5	36.5	36.3	37.0	36.5	39.6	43.3	45.9	47.5	45.9	42.4	38.0	39.0	39.9	39.5	35.2	37.0	38.8	39.4	
25	38.8	38.8	39.8	38.1	36.8	40.3	37.0	35.3	34.4	36.0	39.4	42.8	45.9	46.3	44.8	43.8	40.9	37.9	39.5	39.2	39.4	38.5	39.7	39.4	
26	39.3	39.9	38.0	38.1	37.7	37.4	36.5	35.0	34.6	35.3	38.6	43.0	45.2	44.9	44.0	41.9	39.9	40.1	39.9	38.7	39.0	38.7	36.9	33.1	
27	34.9	36.3	35.7	35.1	36.1	37.1	35.9	34.7	35.9	37.0	41.0	45.7	47.0	46.7	44.9	42.0	39.9	39.9	40.1	39.9	38.9	39.5	38.4	38.4	
28	38.9	37.6	37.3	34.9	37.0	36.6	36.6	35.9	35.1	36.9	40.9	44.3	45.9	46.1	44.1	43.3	40.3	39.4	39.9	39.5	38.7	37.4	31.8	35.0	
29	36.0	37.9	39.9	40.4	40.4	36.5	36.5	34.4	33.8	36.0	39.0	42.1	46.1	46.7	44.4	42.1	39.9	38.2	38.8	38.9	39.1	38.5	38.0	37.7	
30*	39.0	41.1	40.0	38.1	37.7	37.5	36.0	34.1	34.1	36.1	39.2	42.8	45.2	45.4	44.4	42.2	40.2	38.9	39.2	39.3	39.2	39.2	39.2	39.5	
31*	39.5	38.8	38.8	38.5	37.9	37.7	36.0	34.9	34.4	35.8	39.0	42.4	44.7	45.4	44.3	41.9	40.0	39.3	39.5	39.6	39.1	39.3	38.9	38.2	
Mean	37.3	37.9	38.1	37.7	38.2	38.4	37.9	36.7	36.6	37.5	40.0	43.4	45.7	46.1	45.4	43.7	41.1	39.4	38.9	38.2	37.8	37.6	37.5	37.0	
Mean*	39.1	39.9	38.9	38.7	38.2	37.7	37.1	36.4	36.1	37.3	40.0	43.3	45.3	45.5	44.3	42.0	40.2	39.6	39.8	39.5	39.0	39.5	38.8	38.7	
Mean**	34.8	35.5	35.4	35.8	37.5	38.9	39.8	38.6	38.8	40.0	41.9	44.7	46.8	46.6	47.8	46.1	43.4	38.9	38.3	36.4	35.5	36.4	37.5	36.1	
April.																									
12° + Tabular Quantities.																									
1	41.2	38.4	38.1	37.6	36.7	36.5	37.1	36.0	37.3	38.9	38.8	43.3	45.4	45.8	44.8	42.3	40.2	39.4	38.7	37.0	38.0	39.3	38.8	37.1	
2	36.3	37.0	37.4	37.9	37.4	37.1	36.1	34.1	33.9	35.2	38.9	43.0	44.9	46.3	46.2	42.9	41.4	40.0	39.7	39.5	39.4	36.2	38.8	38.9	
3	38.8	40.7	38.2	37.7	35.8	37.1	35.7	35.7	36.6	37.0	40.1	42.9	46.0	46.1	45.8	43.4	42.4	40.1	38.7	38.9	39.3	38.9	39.2	35.6	
4**	38.0	38.4	38.4	36.9	37.7	37.1	35.3	34.0	35.6	37.7	44.1	47.4	49.7	49.5	45.2	43.8	43.2	39.9	37.6	40.0	40.2	39.6	39.6	38.0	
5	38.1	37.3	36.8	36.2	36.4	35.6	34.4	33.1	33.4	35.5	38.9	41.5	43.3	43.6	43.5	41.5	38.9	37.8	37.2	38.6	39.0	38.4	37.9	39.6	
6	36.3	35.6	36.7	37.2	37.1	36.5	35.1	32.5	32.7	35.2	38.2	41.7	44.1	44.9	43.2	41.2	40.0	39.1	38.9	38.5	38.8	39.0	39.0	38.5	
7	38.3	37.9	37.7	37.4	37.3	36.9	34.9	33.4	33.7	35.9	38.9	41.8	44.2	44.6	43.7	41.9	41.0	40.2	39.5	38.9	39.0	37.2	37.1	37.7	
8	38.9	40.1	37.6	37.2	36.7	37.0	35.7	34.5	34.0	35.6	38.7	42.6	45.0	45.1	43.9	42.1	40.1	39.3	38.1	38.0	37.5	38.0	38.4	38.7	
9*	37.7	39.0	37.0	37.2	37.2	36.4	34.9	32.7	31.9	33.6	36.7	40.1	43.3	44.0	43.4	41.6	39.6	38.5	38.1	38.1	38.0	38.0	38.0	38.0	
10	37.9	37.8	37.8	37.7	37.5	37.0	35.8	33.5	31.9	32.8	35.3	41.4	45.6	46.1	45.5	42.3	39.8	38.4	37.6	36.8	35.8	37.0	37.1	37.0	
11	37.7	41.1	37.6	36.0	36.7	36.5	34.8	32.6	30.8	32.1	36.0	40.1	43.9	46.3	45.7	43.1	40.9	39.0	38.7	38.6	38.0	35.9	37.4	37.7	
12	37.9	37.9	37.7	37.7	37.2	36.2	33.9	31.4	30.0	31.6	35.0	39.7	44.0	45.7	45.5	42.7	40.9	39.3	37.8	38.2	38.3	36.6	33.3	31.8	
13	34.1	34.1	35.3	35.2	35.3	35.3	34.6	32.5	31.3	32.4	36.0	38.9	43.0	45.2	44.5	44.0	40.9	38.2	38.0	38.2	37.2	36.9	37.3	37.3	
14*	37.2	37.2	37.2	37.1	37.0	36.5	35.7	32.7	31.8	33.0	36.2	40.7	44.1	44.7	43.6	41.4	39.5	38.4	37.3	37.9	38.1	38.2	37.8	37.6	
15	37.5	37.5	37.3	37.3	36.5	35.4	34.3	32.6	31.3	32.5	36.6	41.5	44.6	46.0	45.3	42.6	41.9	40.6	40.1	40.1	39.5	35.2	32.6	35.1	
16**	34.9	27.2	27.6	35.3	34.5	29.6	27.3	28.1	33.4	35.4	38.1	42.0	45.4	47.1	44.6	43.4	43.4	38.9	34.6	33.7	32.0	35.1	37.0	38.2	
17**	36.5	35.1	38.5	36.2	34.7	35.5	34.8	33.1	32.6	35.1	38.4	42.0	45.6	44.8	42.6	39.2	38.6	37.6	37.6	35.6	36.8	33.6	34.4	34.0	
18	33.5	36.7	36.8	36.1	36.0	37.0	35.7	34.0	34.9	37.0	40.5	42.9	45.0	44.6</											



TABLE I.—HOURLY MEANS OF MAGNETIC DECLINATION AT ABINGER—continued.

	0h	1h	2h	3h	4h	5h	6h	7h	8h	9h	10h	11h	Noon	13h	14h	15h	16h	17h	18h	19h	20h	21h	22h	23h	24h	
12° + Tabular Quantities.																										
<b>May.</b>																										
1	37.4	36.6	36.6	35.7	35.4	33.9	31.8	30.8	31.2	32.9	35.5	38.5	41.8	43.3	42.5	41.5	39.6	38.6	38.5	37.2	37.4	35.8	37.4	36.9		
2	36.7	37.1	40.2	39.2	38.9	37.3	36.5	34.9	33.6	34.5	36.5	38.3	39.2	40.2	39.3	38.1	37.6	37.2	37.2	36.3	36.8	37.6	37.6	36.1		
3	38.2	38.4	34.6	36.0	37.8	36.6	33.8	33.6	34.7	34.2	35.2	39.2	41.3	40.8	39.7	38.8	37.6	37.2	37.2	37.6	37.6	36.8	37.7	37.0		
4	36.1	35.8	36.7	38.0	33.8	32.8	33.4	33.4	35.1	37.6	39.2	40.2	41.2	41.9	41.2	40.1	39.0	38.2	37.4	36.9	37.4	37.2	37.3	37.8		
5*	37.2	35.7	35.5	34.9	34.4	32.8	31.8	32.2	33.4	34.5	38.4	42.4	44.3	43.0	41.2	39.3	37.5	36.3	35.8	36.0	36.5	36.7	36.8	37.0		
6	37.1	36.8	36.7	36.3	35.2	33.7	32.6	31.9	32.1	33.8	37.7	42.1	45.2	44.6	43.6	41.7	39.1	37.0	36.1	36.8	35.6	35.9	36.8	36.3		
7	36.9	36.9	36.5	36.2	35.9	34.4	32.6	31.7	33.0	34.1	36.5	40.0	42.1	42.0	41.7	40.6	38.8	36.2	35.0	34.8	33.8	33.1	35.2	36.3		
8	36.5	36.4	36.2	35.6	34.4	33.1	32.0	31.8	32.5	34.6	37.3	40.7	42.6	42.5	41.1	40.1	38.8	37.5	36.1	35.1	33.0	33.5	34.3	35.1		
9	36.1	36.2	36.7	36.8	34.8	33.9	33.3	33.9	35.5	37.8	40.1	41.1	42.1	41.1	41.2	39.4	38.6	37.9	37.5	36.9	37.0	36.9	37.1	36.8		
10*	37.1	36.5	36.3	36.0	35.1	33.4	32.5	32.5	32.0	34.4	38.5	41.3	41.8	41.7	41.0	39.9	39.1	38.1	38.1	37.7	37.1	37.2	36.9	36.6		
11	36.5	36.3	36.1	35.8	34.8	33.5	32.1	31.5	32.2	34.7	38.6	42.4	43.9	43.1	40.8	39.1	37.5	37.5	36.1	37.2	37.3	37.4	37.5	36.3		
12	33.8	32.6	32.6	34.4	36.2	38.7	33.6	31.2	31.7	33.9	37.2	40.2	42.8	43.2	42.2	40.7	39.7	38.4	36.1	36.8	36.4	33.7	35.1	35.9		
13**	35.8	35.3	37.3	35.5	31.8	29.8	27.6	29.4	30.9	32.9	36.9	40.4	45.1	47.1	41.6	43.7	44.1	38.2	37.0	38.0	35.5	36.2	36.5	35.1		
14**	34.6	35.1	36.7	35.9	34.4	32.4	32.4	32.4	33.2	33.4	34.6	37.1	41.1	44.4	43.6	44.6	42.7	40.7	38.9	36.5	34.6	29.0	33.0	33.6		
15**	36.4	37.3	35.3	35.1	37.0	33.7	31.9	33.4	33.0	35.5	38.8	41.0	43.6	44.9	43.0	38.6	38.2	36.6	36.0	34.2	32.0	30.4	33.2	36.7		
16**	38.7	36.8	34.8	38.6	33.4	32.0	30.8	29.8	30.5	33.2	37.2	41.8	41.9	42.0	43.3	41.2	39.9	35.8	36.9	36.9	33.5	35.2	36.3	34.2		
17	33.4	34.9	35.0	38.0	36.5	33.4	33.9	31.6	31.5	35.0	38.3	42.4	43.3	42.7	41.5	39.1	37.4	36.3	34.3	35.2	36.4	36.9	37.0	36.8		
18*	36.6	36.3	36.3	35.6	34.5	32.9	31.7	31.0	31.2	34.2	37.5	40.7	43.5	43.2	42.3	40.1	38.1	36.9	35.9	36.0	34.4	34.0	34.8	34.2		
19	33.1	33.3	32.7	33.5	32.5	31.7	31.3	31.9	32.7	35.3	39.6	43.0	43.1	42.8	41.2	39.3	38.2	37.5	35.7	34.1	33.4	34.6	33.8	34.9		
20	35.0	34.1	34.4	34.2	33.8	32.4	31.6	30.7	31.8	35.3	39.1	42.7	44.5	43.4	43.1	41.0	39.2	37.6	36.8	36.3	36.5	37.0	36.7	36.2		
21*	36.2	35.4	35.1	35.5	33.8	31.8	30.1	29.4	30.2	30.8	35.8	38.8	40.8	41.3	40.1	38.5	38.1	37.6	37.2	37.6	37.8	37.8	37.6	37.6		
22*	37.3	36.6	35.4	35.4	34.9	32.8	30.9	30.7	32.2	35.3	37.9	40.3	42.3	42.3	41.2	41.2	40.2	39.3	38.7	38.4	38.2	38.6	38.4	38.0		
23**	37.5	36.6	35.0	34.3	32.7	33.6	36.6	39.6	35.6	38.6	42.9	44.4	45.0	44.3	42.7	41.2	38.2	37.2	36.6	36.7	36.8	36.6	36.6	36.3		
24	36.6	36.2	35.9	35.3	34.2	32.0	30.6	30.2	31.6	34.2	37.0	40.3	42.6	43.0	43.0	40.9	38.9	36.6	36.2	36.2	36.2	34.8	36.2	37.7		
25	36.1	35.1	37.9	34.0	37.9	34.0	30.1	30.7	30.9	33.1	37.7	42.7	45.1	45.7	45.3	43.3	40.1	38.3	37.2	36.2	35.1	33.7	33.8	33.8		
26	32.9	36.2	37.0	35.9	35.1	33.8	31.4	30.8	31.0	34.7	39.5	42.1	42.7	44.2	43.1	41.8	39.3	38.2	37.2	34.1	34.8	36.1	36.8	37.1		
27	36.2	34.3	35.3	34.9	34.4	35.0	31.9	31.6	33.3	35.5	40.3	42.9	43.9	43.3	42.2	40.4	39.1	38.0	37.6	37.3	37.2	36.2	36.6	36.2		
28	36.2	36.1	35.5	35.1	33.8	31.5	29.2	28.8	29.7	34.3	37.8	42.7	46.0	46.3	44.3	42.9	41.7	39.2	37.3	37.6	37.0	37.2	37.8	37.4		
29	37.1	35.7	35.2	34.4	34.0	33.2	33.9	33.2	35.2	36.5	37.8	39.3	40.6	41.0	40.8	40.0	38.5	37.1	36.8	37.3	37.4	37.2	36.9	36.3		
30	35.3	35.6	35.3	34.9	33.6	32.0	31.5	32.2	33.5	37.3	37.9	39.7	41.9	41.2	41.2	40.4	38.6	38.9	38.0	37.8	35.7	35.5	37.8	36.9		
31	36.5	36.0	35.4	35.1	32.8	31.3	31.0	31.3	33.4	36.4	38.6	41.7	42.8	41.2	39.1	38.1	36.9	36.6	36.4	36.7	36.1	37.0	37.5	37.2		
Mean	36.2	35.9	35.8	35.7	34.8	33.3	32.1	31.9	32.5	34.8	37.9	41.0	42.8	43.0	41.9	40.5	39.0	37.6	36.8	36.5	36.0	35.7	36.3	36.3		
Mean*	36.9	36.1	35.7	35.5	34.5	32.7	31.4	31.2	31.8	33.8	37.6	40.7	42.5	42.3	41.2	39.8	38.6	37.6	37.1	37.1	36.8	36.9	36.9	36.7		
Mean**	36.6	36.2	35.8	35.9	33.9	32.3	31.9	32.9	32.6	34.7	38.1	40.9	43.3	44.7	42.8	41.9	40.6	37.7	37.1	36.5	34.5	33.5	35.1	35.2		
12° + Tabular Quantities.																										
<b>June.</b>																										
1	36.8	37.4	36.8	33.9	31.4	30.2	30.1	30.7	32.2	34.4	37.6	41.2	41.8	40.3	39.5	40.1	39.3	38.5	37.7	36.9	35.5	36.8	35.8	35.4		
2	37.3	36.6	36.4	35.0	35.1	35.0	34.1	31.1	30.8	32.4	34.5	38.1	39.7	40.0	39.9	39.3	38.0	36.4	36.7	37.0	36.5	37.3	36.6	37.7		
3	37.3	37.5	37.0	35.4	33.9	32.1	31.0	31.0	31.7	33.8	36.1	39.0	41.7	41.5	40.4	39.6	37.8	36.8	37.0	35.2	36.0	37.0	37.6	37.2		
4*	37.2	36.3	35.7	34.7	32.7	31.1	29.7	29.9	30.4	32.7	36.0	39.7	41.9	42.7	41.9	39.9	36.9	35.7	35.7	35.9	36.6	37.2	37.2	36.8		
5*	36.0	35.8	35.4	34.8	33.8	31.9	30.6	30.8	32.5	35.3	38.1	39.8	41.1	41.7	41.5	40.4	38.7	37.6	37.0	36.3	36.9	37.3	37.3	37.5		
6	37.1	37.6	36.2	35.4	34.8	33.5	33.1	32.1	32.1	34.9	37.3	40.0	43.1	43.6	42.6	41.8	40.6	39.0	37.0	37.0	36.6	36.6	36.6	36.2		
7	36.2	35.1	38.1	33.4	32.0	30.8	30.1	30.8	33.2	34.7	37.7	41.2	43.7	43.8	44.0	42.7	40.0	38.2	36.9	36.5	36.7	36.7	36.3	35.7		
8	35.4	35.0	34.5	34.4	33.6	30.8	29.8	28.6	29.5	30.9	34.6	39.0	43.0	44.8	44.6	44.0	42.3	39.0	37.8	38.2	37.8	36.2	31.8	29.7		
9	31.9	34.6	35.2	34.9	33.8	30.8	29.0	30.9	31.7	33.0	36.4	39.8	42.7	44.8	44.6	43.8	41.1	39.9	39.5	37.9	35.2	33.9	34.8	34.0		
10**	36.7	39.6	37.0	32.7	29.4	28.0	35.2	35.7	34.6	33.7	37.3	41.4	42.7	45.7	43.4	42.1	40.5	32.8	35.4	38.0	34.1	36.9	35.7	33.3		
11**	33.6	31.1	34.3	34.0	34.0	34.7	32.0	30.7	30.3	32.7	36.7	40.1	42.1	43.7	44.1	42.8	37.9	38.2	37.7	36.1	38.0	36.0	35.3	38.7		
12	35.1	35.2	37.9	36.7	34.1	32.4	30.7	31.1	30.8	32.6	34.7	39.6	41.7	43.1	42.4	40.6	37.5	37.1	35.9	36.2	36.4	36.7	36.4	35.8		
13	35.7	35.3	35.0	34.7	33.8	32.4	31.0	29.7	29.7	32.0	34.3	35.5	38.3	40.9	41.3	40.2	39.1	37.4	36.0	36.5	36.6	36.4	36.1	36.1		
14*	36.2	36.2	35.9	35.2	33.7	32.2	31.3	31.4	32.7	33.2	34.2	36.2	38.4	39.2	40.2	39.7	38.5	37.7	37.2	37.2	36.6	36.0	35.9	36.1		
15	36.2	35.5	34.7	34.2	32.8	31.2	31.2	32.2	32.4	33.3	35.0	37.4	39.4	41.6	43.1	43.1	41.1	38.5	36.0	35.5	36.1	36.1	35.9	33.9		
16	33.8	33.8	33.8	33.2	30.5	29.6	30.3	31.3	32.9	33.2	36.2	39.2	42.2	45.1	44.5	42.2	39.1	38.0	37.3	35.7	35.7	36.7	36.6	37.3		
17	37.0	35.7	34.9	34.0	32.6	31.5	30.5	30.7	31.2	32.7	35.5	39.8	42.9	44.7	44.2	41.7	39.6	37.2	36.0	36.1	36.9	36.2	37.0	36.5		
18*	35.4	35.4	36.2	35.8	34.2	32.2	31.2	30.7	31.5	33.2	36.2	38.6	40.9	42.2	41.7	40.0	38.2	36.8	35.8	35.4	35.6	36.1	36.4	36.3		
19	36.2	35.8	35.2	34.3	33.0																					

TABLE I.—HOURLY MEANS OF MAGNETIC DECLINATION AT ABINGER—continued.

Table with columns for hours (0h-24h) and rows for days (July, August). Includes sub-headers for '12° + Tabular Quantities.' and 'Mean' values. Data points are magnetic declination values in degrees and minutes.

\* Denotes an International Quiet Day.

\*\* Denotes an International Disturbed Day.

TABLE I.—HOURLY MEANS OF MAGNETIC DECLINATION AT ABINGER—continued.

	0h	1h	2h	3h	4h	5h	6h	7h	8h	9h	10h	11h	Noon	13h	14h	15h	16h	17h	18h	19h	20h	21h	22h	23h	24h	
<b>September.</b>																										
	12° + Tabular Quantities.																									
1	28.7	30.0	30.4	31.6	31.8	30.7	28.7	28.7	30.2	33.7	36.9	40.4	40.8	39.7	37.6	35.2	33.8	33.9	34.1	34.9	34.4	34.5	35.1	34.4	34.4	34.4
2	34.0	33.9	32.8	31.8	31.6	30.8	29.8	29.7	31.5	34.8	38.7	40.5	41.8	41.3	37.9	34.8	32.8	32.9	32.9	32.9	33.7	33.8	34.0	34.0	34.0	34.0
3*	34.3	34.2	33.7	33.3	32.4	31.7	30.7	30.8	31.7	34.0	37.7	40.5	42.2	41.4	38.8	36.3	34.2	33.5	33.8	33.7	33.2	33.1	33.8	33.6	33.6	33.6
4*	33.7	33.8	33.6	33.1	32.7	31.8	31.2	31.0	32.0	35.2	38.6	41.1	42.3	41.8	39.2	36.2	34.5	33.6	33.6	34.1	33.5	34.1	33.2	33.1	33.1	33.1
5*	33.8	33.7	33.4	33.0	32.2	31.3	29.7	28.8	30.0	33.4	37.1	40.3	42.4	42.4	40.1	36.8	34.8	34.4	35.0	34.9	34.4	33.3	34.0	33.8	33.8	33.8
6	33.6	33.4	33.4	32.7	32.1	31.5	30.9	30.4	31.4	33.4	37.3	40.1	41.3	40.3	38.3	36.8	36.1	36.4	36.5	34.5	34.2	34.1	33.7	34.1	33.7	34.1
7**	34.3	33.0	27.1	19.2	23.1	27.5	32.9	31.2	31.9	35.9	38.6	40.1	40.3	41.1	41.9	36.2	31.1	29.6	32.6	33.1	30.1	34.1	35.0	33.2	33.2	33.2
8	32.0	31.5	32.4	32.2	32.1	31.1	30.2	30.2	31.1	32.8	35.1	38.2	39.2	39.3	38.3	36.6	35.1	34.6	35.1	34.6	34.2	33.6	31.8	29.4	29.4	29.4
9	30.0	32.0	32.3	32.7	35.3	30.2	30.1	29.6	29.5	31.9	37.2	41.1	42.9	43.6	42.4	40.2	37.9	35.9	35.9	35.3	33.4	33.1	24.7	23.5	23.5	23.5
10**	28.1	34.6	30.0	27.9	31.1	31.9	41.0	37.6	38.1	38.1	39.4	40.1	39.6	40.1	39.3	38.4	36.1	28.1	32.1	30.1	25.1	29.3	31.3	30.4	30.4	30.4
11**	34.0	37.1	34.2	31.8	31.7	31.9	31.3	32.7	34.0	35.8	36.0	37.8	40.9	42.2	40.0	38.0	33.1	34.9	34.8	34.7	29.7	32.9	31.4	31.9	31.9	31.9
12	32.0	33.8	34.1	33.8	33.1	34.9	35.4	33.7	32.1	32.4	36.4	38.4	39.8	41.8	41.2	34.2	30.6	32.9	33.2	29.9	32.9	33.2	32.7	33.6	33.6	33.6
13	30.5	34.8	34.6	29.8	37.6	32.5	29.2	28.4	28.8	30.9	36.5	39.0	43.0	39.6	38.7	36.7	34.0	33.3	30.0	28.7	31.9	31.1	32.5	32.0	32.0	32.0
14**	37.5	33.7	30.6	28.7	30.2	33.6	38.6	35.9	32.7	34.9	39.5	40.5	40.5	40.4	39.6	34.9	30.5	27.1	27.7	28.8	30.8	31.8	31.4	30.5	30.5	30.5
15	29.7	36.8	30.6	30.2	30.7	31.1	29.3	29.3	29.3	32.2	34.2	37.4	38.1	37.5	36.6	34.2	29.6	29.2	27.5	29.2	31.7	33.8	33.4	33.0	33.0	33.0
16	32.7	32.1	31.1	30.4	32.2	34.9	32.4	31.0	31.1	34.0	36.3	38.6	41.1	39.1	37.7	32.1	31.1	32.8	31.6	30.6	32.3	33.1	34.2	34.2	34.2	34.2
17	32.4	31.2	31.2	33.6	32.7	30.4	30.2	29.2	30.9	32.8	35.2	38.5	38.3	37.1	35.1	34.1	33.1	33.0	33.1	32.7	31.7	32.1	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.3
18	32.8	32.2	32.1	33.1	32.2	31.6	31.1	31.2	32.3	34.1	37.1	39.8	40.1	39.4	37.1	35.1	34.6	34.3	33.5	29.5	29.6	30.1	32.3	29.1	29.1	29.1
19*	30.3	30.8	30.1	30.3	31.1	30.8	30.2	29.5	29.7	31.6	34.7	37.9	38.8	38.6	36.0	34.0	33.8	34.3	34.0	34.0	33.5	32.7	31.7	30.4	30.4	30.4
20	31.0	32.0	31.9	32.1	32.0	32.3	31.7	30.9	30.6	30.9	34.3	35.9	38.2	38.4	37.6	36.2	35.8	34.8	34.6	34.8	34.1	33.6	33.7	31.2	31.2	31.2
21	30.7	36.7	32.3	31.7	31.0	31.7	30.7	28.9	28.0	29.7	33.1	37.5	40.6	41.5	40.0	38.2	36.6	35.3	34.1	34.2	34.0	22.6	28.1	31.1	31.1	31.1
22**	36.0	33.5	28.3	31.8	36.3	35.3	35.0	37.1	33.5	35.1	39.2	43.9	45.5	43.2	38.1	38.9	31.9	27.6	31.0	29.2	32.2	32.6	32.9	33.5	33.5	33.5
23	32.8	33.4	32.4	32.5	32.9	32.6	31.4	29.5	29.0	31.4	35.9	39.6	42.2	41.4	38.4	36.4	32.9	33.7	32.9	33.4	33.2	32.2	32.5	32.2	32.2	32.2
24	32.3	31.8	32.5	33.8	31.9	30.7	30.7	30.4	29.9	31.7	34.3	37.3	39.6	39.8	38.8	36.9	35.3	33.5	32.8	33.3	33.2	32.9	32.8	31.7	31.7	31.7
25	27.8	29.3	31.8	31.8	32.4	32.3	30.8	29.4	29.0	29.6	31.3	35.4	40.6	41.4	41.1	39.0	36.7	35.5	35.1	34.4	33.6	33.4	30.9	29.0	29.0	29.0
26	30.9	31.5	31.4	32.2	32.4	32.4	31.4	30.1	29.0	31.2	34.4	35.4	37.5	39.7	40.1	37.8	35.9	35.1	34.2	34.4	34.0	33.4	33.3	31.8	31.8	31.8
27	30.7	29.8	29.0	29.8	32.9	32.2	31.4	30.5	29.8	31.4	35.4	41.4	43.3	43.6	43.4	38.4	36.0	35.0	34.1	33.0	34.1	33.0	29.5	32.5	32.5	32.5
28	31.9	33.4	33.2	33.0	32.7	32.8	31.9	30.8	30.0	30.9	33.5	36.2	38.1	37.6	37.4	35.7	34.4	34.1	33.4	33.0	33.6	33.5	33.4	33.3	33.3	33.3
29*	32.9	32.7	32.9	32.5	31.8	31.9	31.0	29.5	28.8	29.9	32.4	34.9	36.2	36.4	35.3	34.3	33.3	33.3	33.1	32.6	32.7	33.1	33.1	33.0	33.0	33.0
30	32.8	32.3	32.6	31.4	30.6	31.0	30.4	28.6	27.6	29.4	31.6	33.8	37.0	38.4	38.5	37.5	35.2	34.5	33.6	32.1	32.7	32.5	32.1	32.3	32.3	32.3
Mean	32.2	33.0	31.9	31.4	32.1	31.9	31.6	30.8	30.8	32.8	35.9	38.4	40.4	40.3	38.8	36.3	34.0	33.2	33.2	32.7	32.4	32.4	32.5	32.3	32.3	32.3
Mean*	33.0	33.0	32.7	32.4	32.0	31.5	30.6	29.9	30.4	32.8	36.1	38.9	40.4	40.1	37.9	35.5	34.1	33.8	33.9	33.9	33.5	33.3	33.2	33.2	32.8	32.8
Mean**	34.0	34.4	30.0	27.9	30.5	32.0	35.8	34.9	34.0	36.0	38.5	40.5	41.4	41.4	39.8	37.3	32.5	29.5	31.6	31.2	29.6	32.1	32.4	31.9	31.9	31.9
<b>October.</b>																										
	12° + Tabular Quantities.																									
1*	32.4	32.4	32.3	32.1	31.6	31.4	30.7	29.3	28.2	29.3	31.3	34.7	37.4	38.4	37.4	36.1	34.7	34.4	34.3	34.2	32.6	32.4	32.3	33.4	33.4	33.4
2*	33.4	33.6	33.4	33.1	32.8	32.3	31.4	29.5	28.3	29.1	31.4	35.5	38.0	38.4	37.7	35.9	34.5	34.0	33.4	33.4	32.8	31.6	30.4	31.6	31.6	31.6
3	32.2	33.3	31.6	29.9	31.8	29.5	29.5	29.3	29.4	30.5	33.2	36.2	38.7	39.5	38.6	36.0	34.5	33.9	33.4	33.2	32.7	32.2	32.0	31.3	31.3	31.3
4	30.4	31.4	31.3	28.8	30.1	30.3	30.1	29.7	29.2	30.9	32.0	37.1	40.4	39.1	40.1	39.1	35.9	35.1	33.5	32.5	29.2	30.7	30.6	30.3	29.2	29.2
5	29.1	32.1	32.4	32.3	32.6	32.2	32.0	30.9	29.9	32.0	35.1	37.4	38.9	39.6	38.5	37.0	35.1	33.9	33.6	33.6	32.6	31.6	32.1	32.2	32.2	32.2
6	32.7	32.7	33.2	32.9	31.7	32.2	31.4	29.7	28.8	29.7	31.9	34.7	37.5	39.0	38.8	37.3	35.8	34.3	33.8	32.8	32.6	32.4	31.9	31.9	31.9	31.9
7**	32.6	32.7	32.9	32.5	34.2	32.9	32.7	30.7	29.4	29.7	33.7	40.6	43.7	43.7	44.2	39.6	36.1	34.6	25.1	25.9	19.9	19.4	35.6	30.0	30.0	30.0
8**	30.3	34.6	36.8	35.6	34.9	35.5	34.0	31.4	30.9	30.1	33.0	36.6	40.3	39.6	38.6	36.0	35.6	30.5	28.8	30.6	27.9	27.9	27.7	28.6	28.6	28.6
9	28.0	29.7	32.0	32.6	33.9	32.6	31.3	30.6	29.9	32.1	35.1	37.6	38.9	41.1	36.0	36.6	34.6	32.5	28.6	20.3	26.0	27.6	29.6	29.6	29.6	29.6
10	32.5	34.2	34.1	33.1	33.5	34.5	34.5	32.5	30.5	31.3	34.0	37.5	38.5	40.0	39.5	37.2	34.5	30.7	32.7	30.9	30.1	29.5	30.5	30.5	30.5	30.5
11	32.9	32.5	35.4	34.5	32.5																					

TABLE I.—HOURLY MEANS OF MAGNETIC DECLINATION AT ABINGER—continued.

	0h	1h	2h	3h	4h	5h	6h	7h	8h	9h	10h	11h	Noon	13h	14h	15h	16h	17h	18h	19h	20h	21h	22h	23h	24h		
<b>November.</b>																											
12° + Tabular Quantities.																											
I	33.1	32.4	31.6	31.4	31.1	32.1	32.0	31.2	29.9	30.4	32.7	35.4	35.8	35.7	34.3	33.7	33.7	33.3	33.3	28.3	28.3	25.6	28.3				
2**	28.4	27.9	26.6	27.7	27.8	29.0	30.0	30.3	31.2	32.9	33.2	34.4	35.5	37.5	34.7	36.0	35.7	34.1	34.1	32.8	30.5	30.6	29.3	32.7			
3**	25.1	25.4	23.6	24.1	32.1	36.7	42.5	42.6	37.1	35.1	41.1	38.4	36.1	35.2	37.1	22.1	33.6	22.3	29.9	28.6	21.1	23.6	36.4	32.6			
4**	27.2	30.2	33.2	35.2	33.2	29.4	30.2	32.2	29.6	31.2	35.2	34.7	36.6	38.2	36.7	30.6	30.2	23.2	20.7	21.2	29.7	29.2	29.3	29.3			
5**	31.2	33.2	32.4	31.5	32.8	33.7	31.2	30.7	30.2	30.3	32.9	35.8	35.5	36.4	36.2	31.2	30.0	23.7	27.7	28.2	28.2	30.2	29.3	32.2			
6	32.3	30.3	32.3	32.3	31.1	31.6	33.3	33.3	32.7	31.7	32.7	35.3	35.4	36.2	33.9	33.6	28.9	28.4	31.9	30.9	29.2	26.4	28.4	30.1			
7	29.5	30.6	31.2	30.5	31.5	31.7	31.1	30.0	29.1	29.3	32.5	36.8	40.3	39.1	35.1	32.8	19.6	32.0	30.3	31.4	29.0	25.7	30.3	29.1			
8	29.7	29.6	30.4	33.4	32.7	33.3	33.4	34.7	33.4	34.4	34.1	35.1	35.7	35.7	34.7	33.9	33.1	32.7	32.7	32.7	32.2	32.1	31.7	31.3			
9	31.2	31.3	31.1	31.4	31.4	31.1	31.1	31.1	30.4	30.1	31.9	34.2	36.7	37.7	36.7	33.4	33.3	34.7	33.7	31.9	31.8	31.7	31.5	31.2			
10*	31.1	31.2	31.3	31.3	31.2	31.2	30.8	30.8	30.7	31.2	32.5	33.7	34.5	33.8	33.6	33.5	33.2	33.0	32.6	32.1	31.8	31.6	31.6	31.9			
11*	31.5	31.9	31.8	31.8	31.6	31.1	30.6	29.9	28.8	29.8	31.8	34.1	34.6	33.9	33.6	33.1	32.8	32.5	32.3	32.3	31.9	31.4	31.3	31.3			
12	31.5	31.7	31.8	32.0	32.3	29.7	29.3	29.3	29.1	29.5	31.5	33.2	34.2	33.7	32.7	32.2	32.1	31.6	31.2	31.2	31.4	31.4	30.5	26.1	29.6		
13	31.0	30.6	30.5	31.0	31.0	32.2	30.5	30.5	29.8	30.4	32.3	34.9	35.9	34.4	33.8	32.9	32.3	32.1	31.3	31.8	30.2	26.2	29.4	27.7			
14	29.7	30.7	31.2	30.7	31.0	31.0	30.5	30.1	29.5	29.8	30.9	32.6	33.4	34.3	35.1	35.4	34.5	32.8	31.6	31.6	31.5	29.3	27.1	25.5			
15	28.4	31.6	29.4	29.8	30.6	30.6	33.5	33.4	34.1	33.2	34.2	35.9	36.3	36.0	34.7	34.3	31.5	32.3	31.7	24.3	28.7	30.1	30.6	31.6			
16**	28.5	28.8	29.4	29.5	32.2	38.9	34.8	34.0	35.2	32.2	33.7	37.2	39.5	37.5	40.5	29.4	35.1	31.9	28.9	29.6	31.1	21.1	28.1	29.6			
17	31.0	31.8	31.7	31.8	31.0	30.5	30.0	29.5	29.0	30.0	31.0	32.5	34.0	34.0	33.0	32.6	32.2	31.8	31.3	31.0	30.3	30.1	30.0	30.3			
18*	31.0	31.3	31.5	31.6	31.6	31.0	30.6	29.8	28.8	29.0	31.4	34.0	35.0	34.8	34.0	32.0	32.5	32.0	31.6	31.4	31.0	30.2	29.5	31.0			
19	31.7	31.9	31.9	32.1	31.8	31.6	30.8	30.1	29.8	29.7	32.2	33.4	34.6	35.6	34.1	34.2	32.2	31.1	30.9	30.6	29.9	28.2	28.3	29.9			
20	31.0	31.0	30.8	30.5	30.9	30.5	29.9	29.8	29.7	29.8	31.1	32.7	35.1	34.1	34.3	32.9	34.8	35.4	36.1	29.5	26.9	28.6	28.8	29.6			
21	29.7	31.5	31.4	30.2	30.7	31.1	31.2	31.3	30.8	31.1	32.4	34.8	35.2	34.9	33.5	33.0	32.6	33.0	34.5	32.5	29.4	30.6	30.2	30.5			
22	30.7	31.0	31.5	31.4	31.2	30.7	30.5	30.3	29.9	30.6	32.2	34.0	34.5	34.0	33.4	33.8	35.5	34.8	34.9	31.9	30.9	30.6	30.0	29.1			
23	28.8	28.1	29.1	30.4	30.7	30.9	30.8	30.7	30.2	29.9	31.6	33.6	34.6	34.8	33.8	33.1	32.5	32.2	31.6	31.3	30.8	30.8	30.3	30.5			
24*	30.5	30.9	30.7	31.0	30.9	30.8	30.7	30.7	30.7	31.4	32.9	34.0	34.2	34.2	33.9	33.5	33.2	32.5	30.5	30.2	31.1	31.0	31.0	30.9			
25*	30.7	30.7	30.5	30.8	31.1	30.6	30.4	30.3	29.8	30.3	31.9	33.3	34.6	34.8	34.9	33.8	33.3	32.3	31.8	31.6	31.3	31.2	31.1	30.8			
26	30.3	30.7	30.9	30.7	31.0	31.3	31.3	31.3	30.8	30.8	31.8	32.3	33.5	35.2	34.8	34.1	33.3	32.8	32.7	30.9	30.8	30.3	29.6	28.5			
27	26.3	27.3	27.4	28.4	29.5	29.1	29.6	29.8	30.1	31.3	31.5	33.3	34.6	33.8	32.8	33.9	33.3	32.9	27.6	31.3	30.7	25.3	25.6	26.3			
28	29.3	28.3	29.6	29.8	31.3	30.7	30.6	30.8	30.6	31.2	33.3	33.9	33.3	33.8	33.6	32.6	32.4	32.9	32.3	27.3	29.3	29.4	29.6	30.3			
29	31.0	30.4	29.0	29.0	39.9	31.4	28.8	29.2	28.9	29.4	31.5	34.9	34.2	34.9	34.5	33.9	31.6	31.9	29.1	29.3	29.1	28.7	30.2	30.7			
30	31.1	30.2	30.8	30.8	30.8	29.5	29.2	29.4	28.8	29.6	31.1	32.8	34.3	33.8	33.8	32.5	32.0	29.8	30.8	30.3	29.2	27.5	27.7	29.3			
Mean	30.1	30.4	30.5	30.7	31.5	31.4	31.3	31.2	30.6	30.9	32.6	34.4	35.3	35.3	34.6	32.8	32.4	31.4	31.3	30.8	30.0	29.0	29.6	30.1			
Mean*	31.0	31.2	31.2	31.3	31.3	30.9	30.6	30.3	29.8	30.3	32.1	33.8	34.6	34.3	34.0	33.2	33.0	32.5	31.8	31.5	31.4	31.1	30.9	31.2			
Mean**	28.1	29.1	29.0	29.6	31.6	33.5	33.7	34.0	32.7	32.3	35.2	36.1	36.6	37.0	37.0	29.9	32.9	27.0	28.3	30.0	28.1	27.0	30.7	31.3			
<b>December.</b>																											
12° + Tabular Quantities.																											
1*	30.3	31.1	31.7	31.3	30.9	30.7	30.1	29.7	29.3	29.8	31.6	33.3	34.4	33.9	33.1	32.6	31.6	30.5	29.9	30.6	30.5	30.4	30.3	30.7			
2*	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.2	30.7	30.2	29.8	29.8	31.0	32.5	34.4	35.5	35.1	34.5	34.1	33.0	31.5	30.5	29.1	30.1	30.1	30.1	30.4			
3	30.8	30.9	31.1	31.1	31.2	30.6	29.8	29.6	29.4	30.3	31.6	33.4	35.3	35.6	34.6	36.4	37.9	33.9	32.2	31.2	17.1	17.6	26.2	26.6			
4**	22.6	27.1	33.6	32.6	35.6	35.0	35.6	37.8	37.6	33.6	37.1	34.6	36.2	36.2	32.2	28.2	30.5	31.5	29.5	21.0	22.5	20.5	19.1	17.8			
5**	20.6	26.1	27.3	36.2	38.6	35.9	36.6	34.9	35.3	32.2	31.0	35.9	33.7	34.7	32.9	30.5	27.7	27.7	29.5	26.7	25.7	24.0	26.1	24.2			
6	22.0	25.8	25.8	30.1	36.1	37.2	36.6	35.8	34.6	34.2	34.1	35.8	35.3	36.6	34.6	30.6	33.2	30.0	29.3	31.3	27.6	28.9	29.2	29.6			
7	30.9	28.6	29.3	29.6	30.6	30.9	31.6	31.1	31.6	33.2	32.6	32.6	33.6	32.3	33.6	29.6	31.6	31.6	31.8	31.6	30.6	30.5	30.1	30.0			
8	30.0	30.8	30.5	34.5	30.0	34.0	33.5	31.2	29.9	31.4	31.8	32.9	33.6	34.0	33.9	33.4	31.1	26.9	31.7	30.9	30.4	28.8	25.1	28.4			
9	29.7	30.3	30.5	30.6	32.3	31.3	31.2	31.5	31.3	32.0	31.8	32.6	32.6	32.6	32.4	32.2	30.6	30.7	28.1	30.1	28.5	28.6	26.1	23.7			
10	27.0	27.3	28.3	30.4	30.7	30.8	30.9	30.4	29.7	30.6	31.2	32.0	34.2	33.8	33.8	32.3	31.8	31.8	30.7	31.2	30.3	29.4	26.7	28.3			
11	29.0	31.2	30.3	29.2	29.7	34.7	32.1	31.7	31.5	31.9	32.9	33.7	35.7	34.7	34.1	32.0	33.0	30.4	30.7	29.2	28.2	17.3	22.0	26.0			
12	29.2	24.0	27.3	26.5	32.6	29.9	31.4	30.6	29.6	30.2	31.9	32.1	34.6	33.8	33.1	31.6	30.4	30.6	30.3	27.2	29.6	29.6	29.6	29.4			
13	30.2	30.1	28.7	28.9	29.4	31.1	30.2	31.4	31.7	33.0	34.1	34.8	34.7	34.2	32.8	31.4	30.8	30.7	30.7	30.6	30.4	30.2	30.4	30.5			
14	30.8	30.9	30.8	30.8	30.8	30.4	30.4	29.5	28.9	29.9	31.7	32.9	33.5	33.6	32.5	32.0	31.8	31.8	28.1	31.1	31.1	30.8	30.8	31.1			
15	29.8	28.7	30.2	31.2	31.2	30.2	30.3	30.3	30.3	31.3	32.8	33.4	34.6	34.4	33.8	33.6	32.4	31.0	31.1	31.1	30.8	30.4	30.7	28.9	30.0		
16**	31.1	31.3	31.5	31.9	31.3	30.4	30.3	29.8	29.7	32.3	34.3	36.2	37.8	38.2	37.9	34.2	37.4	36.5	29.1	25.6	24.4	29.0	29.4	29.2			
17**	29.9	29.9	31.2	31.5	32.2	32.0	31.8	31.1	31.0	32.0	31.7	32.5	32.9	33.3	32.6	32.5	32.5	32.5	30.5	31.0	30.4	26.4	22.8	25.4			
18	27.6	30.0	28.8	30.1	34.6	29.6	29.2	29.7																			

TABLE II.—HOURLY MEANS OF HORIZONTAL COMPONENT OF MAGNETIC FORCE AT ABINGER.

	0h	1h	2h	3h	4h	5h	6h	7h	8h	9h	10h	11h	Noon	13h	14h	15h	16h	17h	18h	19h	20h	21h	22h	23h	24h
<b>January.</b>																									
18000 $\gamma$ + Tabular Quantities (in $\gamma$ ).																									
1*	566	566	568	570	569	569	569	566	561	558	559	558	557	562	567	570	576	577	578	577	577	574	574	571	568
2	569	570	572	575	578	580	580	580	576	572	569	566	562	567	569	571	567	569	574	579	578	577	577	576	573
3	573	573	574	574	577	577	573	571	567	559	557	557	560	565	576	576	580	579	572	572	567	545	547	547	553
4	559	558	571	556	553	553	558	573	561	554	562	554	554	558	565	569	569	573	576	569	569	569	569	568	567
5**	566	567	569	579	584	585	571	571	565	558	556	546	555	568	571	557	553	547	521	525	527	504	538	541	
6	561	547	553	553	555	553	548	551	554	550	547	541	549	548	548	545	546	539	538	559	564	564	563	561	
7	561	562	563	564	566	565	565	568	558	548	545	550	545	553	554	556	560	562	562	563	564	564	564	565	
8**	565	566	568	571	570	571	571	573	567	558	551	547	548	540	538	535	548	559	563	564	563	565	543	534	
9**	514	517	531	549	545	540	545	545	545	543	541	535	549	547	535	543	534	532	550	541	536	537	556	562	
10**	545	538	540	543	546	545	555	551	543	539	532	534	538	541	545	535	527	547	547	545	548	571	558	552	
11	563	568	550	547	571	569	560	551	537	537	540	539	545	554	558	561	561	562	562	562	561	561	563	562	
12	561	558	561	563	566	567	569	568	568	558	545	546	553	557	560	559	561	564	564	566	565	564	565	566	
13	566	568	569	571	569	566	568	566	556	545	539	540	544	551	555	557	563	566	567	566	566	568	559	558	
14**	564	569	562	566	569	571	574	568	566	551	538	541	552	552	535	510	548	561	558	552	557	557	553	558	
15	551	558	561	562	565	569	570	569	561	552	548	544	546	546	557	560	552	557	558	561	560	562	564	564	
16	565	566	567	569	572	572	574	574	569	559	553	548	547	547	553	554	553	557	566	568	561	558	561	573	
17*	564	564	566	568	571	571	571	574	574	565	560	551	551	553	557	562	564	568	576	574	573	571	570	569	
18*	569	569	570	572	574	579	579	576	571	562	551	548	554	561	560	557	561	567	573	574	572	571	571	571	
19*	571	570	570	571	573	576	577	576	572	570	565	560	558	561	564	563	562	564	570	575	576	571	570	570	
20	575	574	575	576	578	582	582	581	573	565	557	556	563	573	577	582	581	583	582	585	582	561	556	556	
21	561	564	564	567	570	569	572	570	568	560	560	554	564	559	559	566	567	563	556	566	570	570	571	566	
22	566	576	569	566	564	565	565	567	561	553	545	550	553	558	566	555	558	567	570	570	564	554	560	556	
23*	560	560	560	562	564	566	566	564	562	553	551	549	553	560	563	569	571	569	561	569	571	571	569	567	
24	567	571	573	573	573	573	575	573	562	553	546	541	547	557	561	568	569	571	574	575	567	570	563	567	
25	571	571	572	573	574	574	574	574	570	560	555	557	565	568	566	569	566	562	561	567	571	571	571	572	
26	572	573	574	575	576	575	574	574	571	564	557	554	559	564	567	566	561	566	569	564	557	550	560	563	
27	563	564	567	569	570	572	574	571	568	561	559	556	558	569	571	570	570	574	576	574	574	573	573	574	
28	574	574	574	575	577	578	577	577	571	560	551	551	561	564	571	569	559	564	561	566	569	570	574	571	
29	572	575	576	577	576	575	575	571	565	561	561	548	550	558	566	571	569	570	571	541	539	552	556	551	
30	555	564	562	565	571	570	574	566	558	551	546	548	556	566	566	562	561	566	569	570	565	569	571	573	
31	568	564	565	573	573	574	574	571	558	551	545	548	556	562	558	569	568	570	569	569	571	571	567	566	
Mean	563	564	565	567	569	569	570	569	563	556	552	549	553	558	560	560	561	564	564	565	564	562	563	563	
Mean*	566	566	567	569	570	572	572	571	568	562	557	553	555	559	562	564	567	569	572	574	574	572	570	569	
Mean**	551	551	554	562	563	562	563	562	557	550	544	541	548	550	545	536	542	549	548	545	546	547	550	549	
<b>February.</b>																									
18000 $\gamma$ + Tabular Quantities (in $\gamma$ ).																									
1	567	574	570	569	570	571	575	571	570	561	549	553	558	563	571	577	572	571	569	570	567	566	567	574	
2	571	571	572	572	572	571	575	571	562	554	553	553	549	553	560	565	570	574	574	575	577	570	574	570	
3*	569	570	569	569	575	574	571	569	556	545	538	539	549	558	564	569	571	571	571	573	575	575	575	573	
4*	573	573	576	576	577	577	578	577	566	552	546	544	548	553	561	570	575	575	576	577	577	576	575	576	
5*	576	574	574	574	577	579	579	578	569	561	552	535	539	558	566	574	576	578	577	571	573	576	578	579	
6	578	579	581	582	582	578	581	579	570	561	558	548	548	551	551	546	528	549	543	554	565	566	553	554	
7	548	567	564	558	558	564	570	567	558	547	535	526	535	543	558	560	566	567	565	567	568	576	572	567	
8	567	570	566	569	568	571	575	568	564	558	553	549	548	557	560	564	559	561	557	536	527	551	568	566	
9**	558	558	558	564	564	565	564	568	551	535	538	525	533	531	543	545	566	549	562	549	564	564	569	566	
10	566	579	566	567	564	566	569	567	555	537	528	514	523	536	548	540	551	557	551	564	564	564	563	564	
11	564	567	566	566	571	570	570	569	558	539	532	527	532	534	546	547	548	558	567	566	566	566	567	577	
12	568	561	562	563	565	565	566	561	551	543	540	538	546	551	557	553	559	560	563	566	566	564	567	569	
13	574	575	572	571	575	577	577	567	558	557	546	543	545	551	555	558	559	566	566	571	574	573	572	571	
14*	571	571	574	575	576	576	574	575	565	552	548	551	550	554	558	558	557	565	569	571	570	572	574	573	
15*	574	573	574	575	578	579	582	580	572	563	554	555	560	563	558	563	566	567	571	572	575	572	572	570	
16	571	571	573	576	576	579	581	581	577	572	565	565	573	573	571	571	561	550	556	573	580	585	569	594	
17**	584	575	583	576	592	592	559	573	569	534	510	529	512	500	518	493	489	501	493	475	503	466	500	514	
18**	500	513	537	563	527	509	517	528	515	501	513	518	517	520	524	524	527	524	533	536	529	530	531	540	
19	549	545	544	528	543	555	557	556	541	530	524	504	504	515	533	517	513	543	537	533	531	535	545	550	
20	556	548	543	543	559	553	547	545	538	530	524	525	532	535	540	547	550	551	552	550	545	553	558	553	
21	552	552	552	568	569	568	568	552	543	533	529	526	529	537	549	547	550	561	558	558	551	545	554	578	
22	563	555	553	549	556	558	561	559	555	553	542	522	538	556	553	529	521	541	548	549	556	540	541	549	
23	550	542	547	556	543	551	543	559	560	557	553	548	550	545	549	558	556	559	557	564	566	561	561	561	
24	582	566	561	554	556	561	564	568	553	553	540	543	550	560	558	554	550	553	556	562	566	566	563	562	
25																									

TABLE II.—HOURLY MEANS OF HORIZONTAL COMPONENT OF MAGNETIC FORCE AT ABINGER—continued.

	0h	1h	2h	3h	4h	5h	6h	7h	8h	9h	10h	11h	Noon	13h	14h	15h	16h	17h	18h	19h	20h	21h	22h	23h	24h		
<b>March.</b> 18000 γ + Tabular Quantities (in γ).																											
1	541	537	533	536	538	543	545	542	530	511	516	513	514	527	538	530	536	537	545	548	546	544	538	539	539	539	
2	546	549	549	548	544	549	551	551	541	526	518	515	523	532	529	539	542	549	551	549	553	554	554	554	554	554	
3	554	552	553	554	554	552	558	559	555	549	546	539	539	537	544	554	531	533	538	503	562	557	555	560	560	560	
4*	550	553	557	552	554	555	557	558	552	552	551	551	551	551	555	550	557	558	559	562	563	565	564	564	564	564	
5	563	562	562	564	572	579	569	572	565	556	552	548	542	547	562	555	554	560	559	557	560	561	560	560	560	560	
6*	559	559	559	556	556	555	554	554	552	549	542	546	549	553	553	553	561	559	565	564	553	566	562	567	567	567	
7	568	563	564	565	567	567	561	563	549	538	539	543	549	552	546	551	551	550	561	546	542	538	551	555	555	555	
8**	554	550	560	561	565	571	565	552	547	552	547	538	545	537	544	533	549	548	557	557	556	558	559	559	559	559	
9	556	557	561	561	560	553	553	547	551	538	534	536	538	548	556	555	550	561	563	562	573	571	568	571	568	568	
10*	566	570	570	566	572	567	567	563	557	547	541	543	547	561	566	560	550	557	564	565	567	568	570	570	570	570	
11**	565	563	567	566	559	574	567	562	556	543	534	527	542	549	589	572	554	535	561	572	554	546	553	555	555	555	
12	569	553	542	539	538	468	476	408	390	415	408	420	412	484	499	536	520	507	486	468	516	465	464	471	471	471	
13	475	517	503	515	517	514	520	508	500	504	507	499	499	503	518	519	530	535	539	541	545	544	559	554	554	554	
14	538	536	533	532	532	539	540	540	535	529	518	518	517	515	529	523	528	533	537	538	536	543	560	549	549	549	
15**	551	547	547	547	549	552	552	550	542	540	536	543	533	543	551	512	507	510	507	512	513	525	522	522	522	522	
16**	533	528	517	538	543	524	523	507	497	494	499	481	493	510	523	523	514	501	526	529	539	543	537	562	562	562	
17	537	539	529	533	519	544	531	536	520	520	513	513	513	517	522	519	527	527	547	558	563	545	543	544	544	544	
18	553	546	547	546	543	548	547	545	537	525	514	516	524	535	541	547	534	542	545	540	546	551	552	554	554	554	
19	552	549	553	547	553	553	553	550	545	534	530	531	537	537	547	548	544	544	548	551	553	554	553	553	553	553	
20	556	553	553	560	566	556	554	551	548	550	547	548	540	547	555	542	545	557	552	542	547	557	568	568	568	568	
21**	555	568	560	557	551	545	505	516	524	526	522	506	492	509	529	526	533	555	540	537	527	524	547	569	569	569	
22	558	543	541	539	534	547	558	527	528	516	521	531	537	514	524	540	532	525	552	557	556	554	555	555	555	555	
23	551	552	550	550	553	550	547	539	532	524	523	526	541	541	532	539	550	549	552	559	555	575	572	561	561	561	
24	557	554	562	567	548	554	552	545	541	525	521	514	524	537	550	563	565	551	552	558	576	568	557	557	557	557	
25	556	559	554	555	553	558	556	552	530	527	522	525	534	542	541	547	553	552	559	557	562	560	566	566	566	566	
26	564	562	560	560	562	564	571	561	547	533	528	532	542	548	553	554	559	567	567	572	572	567	584	577	577	577	
27	550	560	554	556	552	557	559	551	539	536	533	541	535	548	559	562	569	577	567	566	564	578	567	567	567	567	
28	569	582	573	569	562	566	564	560	549	541	538	538	549	559	567	567	567	558	560	567	565	567	596	596	596	596	
29	565	553	554	567	558	564	553	552	548	536	532	530	533	542	548	555	549	563	564	564	568	561	566	566	566	566	
30*	565	570	563	557	560	562	557	555	547	537	529	524	535	548	557	559	554	555	566	569	568	569	566	566	566	566	
31*	570	572	567	566	562	565	562	562	556	541	532	532	541	550	558	559	567	567	569	571	571	574	583	580	580	580	
Mean	553	553	552	553	552	552	549	543	536	530	526	525	528	536	545	545	545	546	550	551	554	553	557	558	558	558	
Mean*	562	565	563	559	561	561	559	558	553	545	539	539	545	553	558	556	558	559	565	566	564	568	569	569	569	569	
Mean**	552	551	550	554	553	553	542	537	533	531	528	519	521	530	547	533	531	530	538	541	538	539	544	561	561	561	
<b>April.</b> 18000 γ + Tabular Quantities (in γ).																											
1	588	575	579	573	574	569	574	568	549	547	544	549	552	557	560	560	562	564	571	563	573	578	576	595	595	595	
2	573	563	563	568	570	571	569	565	557	544	534	536	548	561	565	563	563	573	573	575	574	574	568	569	569	569	
3	569	575	565	568	566	568	566	552	549	544	542	542	544	544	550	553	557	560	567	563	569	571	581	579	579	579	
4**	578	567	567	574	575	584	586	581	562	557	552	566	547	553	543	552	549	552	573	581	581	579	577	578	578	578	
5	575	575	573	575	575	573	568	560	549	542	536	531	539	543	549	560	555	564	558	563	564	565	568	587	587	587	
6	575	560	557	557	558	560	560	556	547	537	529	533	540	553	560	566	564	566	570	570	573	572	574	573	573	573	
7	568	566	565	565	567	569	566	559	549	536	532	529	536	544	555	560	566	565	570	571	575	578	578	572	572	572	
8	573	574	571	568	567	562	561	558	552	536	536	536	528	545	555	560	561	563	566	560	573	567	569	571	571	571	
9*	568	578	576	566	570	574	570	565	555	544	538	538	547	552	560	565	565	567	568	571	570	570	570	570	570	570	
10	570	570	571	573	573	575	576	572	560	548	539	548	543	541	548	557	564	571	573	570	568	570	571	574	574	574	
11	573	597	583	575	573	573	572	566	554	542	535	539	548	560	564	573	575	572	574	581	578	581	579	577	577	577	
12	576	575	572	570	570	574	572	566	551	532	526	530	543	557	568	571	571	568	569	573	579	577	577	564	564	564	
13	562	567	572	574	578	583	581	574	562	549	531	525	533	543	555	569	571	575	564	570	571	569	568	570	570	570	
14*	567	567	570	572	575	575	576	573	563	559	542	538	547	556	562	564	569	573	570	572	578	582	582	581	581	581	
15	575	575	575	576	578	578	576	571	561	545	533	532	541	555	568	577	594	596	588	590	584	578	571	574	574	574	
16**	584	591	564	568	609	565	547	523	525	519	506	502	501	510	550	548	560	549	550	556	556	551	572	578	578	578	
17**	565	562	531	542	546	542	544	545	532	508	507	522	529	545	557	556	561	562	568	573	569	565	578	573	573	573	
18	557	551	553	555	549	555	557	561	546	534	534	533	538	547	555	558	566	561	566	567	563	564	568	582	582	582	
19	567	555	559	556	563	561	558	552	549	547	541	542	539	543	550	554	559	561	561	561	560	563	564	568	568	568	
20*	563	556	557	556	557	560	563	561	556	541																	

TABLE II.—HOURLY MEANS OF HORIZONTAL COMPONENT OF MAGNETIC FORCE AT ABINGER—continued.

Table with columns for hours (0h to 24h) and rows for days (May 1 to 31, June 1 to 30). The table contains numerical values representing magnetic force components. A header row indicates '18000 γ + Tabular Quantities (in γ)'. Summary rows at the bottom of each month provide 'Mean', 'Mean\*', and 'Mean\*\*' values.

\* Denotes an International Quiet Day.

\*\* Denotes an International Disturbed Day.

TABLE II.—HOURLY MEANS OF HORIZONTAL COMPONENT OF MAGNETIC FORCE AT ABINGER—*continued*.

	0h	1h	2h	3h	4h	5h	6h	7h	8h	9h	10h	11h	Noon	13h	14h	15h	16h	17h	18h	19h	20h	21h	22h	23h	24h	
<b>July.</b>																										
18000 γ + Tabular Quantities (in γ).																										
1	571	565	550	555	571	563	539	523	521	523	522	528	533	549	568	567	567	562	565	579	579	588	585	580		
2	575	578	576	581	580	572	562	554	549	544	546	552	554	547	550	559	564	576	582	589	587	583	580	572		
3	570	571	571	569	571	570	571	566	555	549	546	549	554	559	566	576	591	592	590	580	581	585	585	586		
4	587	586	578	574	568	563	560	557	565	564	564	564	565	555	563	562	576	585	587	580	578	570	570	567		
5**	567	567	567	567	569	566	563	559	553	552	544	550	563	571	577	607	611	563	588	599	583	571	554	558		
6**	567	568	572	575	574	549	559	559	533	526	542	548	543	541	537	559	572	568	583	582	576	572	568	577		
7	567	561	558	557	552	552	543	528	507	506	502	515	525	535	547	555	561	579	598	591	582	568	568	567		
8	567	568	565	567	566	562	556	545	525	503	505	522	539	550	568	572	568	578	582	579	571	568	566	566		
9*	568	570	569	570	570	562	554	548	539	528	524	533	544	557	564	569	572	571	575	582	574	569	573	575		
10**	571	571	570	569	575	577	551	524	515	497	503	535	523	556	605	559	665	567	608	600	582	587	569	528		
11	553	566	556	560	579	562	547	546	540	530	509	517	526	522	537	553	549	566	569	567	558	556	560	551		
12	560	548	551	554	551	549	549	539	525	512	508	519	527	536	554	566	571	565	569	573	566	564	562	554		
13*	553	553	555	556	557	556	550	543	538	536	539	537	537	532	542	553	565	569	577	575	576	566	564	562		
14	554	555	558	561	562	560	558	552	550	548	538	537	540	549	553	556	576	611	605	581	585	558	548	539		
15**	527	570	566	577	568	565	518	537	525	509	501	505	512	516	529	549	557	570	579	584	560	546	537	535		
16**	543	543	542	544	545	543	525	515	502	504	513	507	507	518	533	562	556	558	557	554	556	553	552	550		
17	548	553	546	546	543	541	534	524	519	516	511	509	497	508	552	545	543	546	552	557	559	559	563	561		
18	551	549	548	549	549	550	548	542	533	524	520	511	529	546	553	565	574	568	561	557	560	562	562	568		
19*	563	553	553	555	557	558	549	540	537	532	531	533	544	550	555	563	566	563	566	563	563	566	569	573		
20	571	568	564	563	564	562	558	548	535	522	538	559	567	576	568	559	584	583	576	574	576	563	570	578		
21	592	573	568	568	566	563	556	554	547	543	544	553	545	552	564	557	565	569	565	566	566	564	571	571		
22	569	567	561	560	556	556	549	541	530	509	530	532	545	553	558	565	569	569	566	576	570	570	567	571		
23	566	566	568	566	563	563	559	550	537	533	532	544	551	555	563	572	566	571	570	574	570	569	570	571		
24	570	563	563	563	559	555	554	549	538	534	535	540	545	561	566	567	583	605	598	570	571	571	569	571		
25	559	559	563	561	561	556	550	546	535	528	527	528	530	533	546	553	561	569	569	569	569	566	568	567		
26	556	558	559	562	563	563	559	547	535	533	530	547	552	546	557	566	578	578	566	565	566	566	565	566		
27	566	565	565	565	566	568	561	556	548	545	544	548	556	552	564	559	561	562	563	568	570	567	568	566		
28*	563	560	562	563	566	566	563	550	541	535	533	534	537	541	553	563	568	564	572	579	578	576	574	571		
29*	571	569	568	570	568	567	564	559	553	547	544	544	547	546	545	553	563	574	578	582	582	583	582	579		
30	573	574	574	573	574	576	573	561	548	543	552	560	560	568	566	568	577	586	588	594	591	583	578	572		
31	570	569	577	573	572	573	571	562	551	547	546	546	549	536	546	557	567	575	580	576	579	611	607	596		
Mean	564	564	563	564	564	561	553	546	536	530	530	536	540	546	556	563	573	573	577	576	573	570	569	566		
Mean*	564	561	561	563	564	562	556	548	542	536	534	536	542	545	552	560	567	568	574	576	575	572	572	572		
Mean**	555	564	563	566	566	560	543	539	526	518	521	529	530	540	556	567	592	565	583	584	571	566	556	550		
<b>August.</b>																										
18000 γ + Tabular Quantities (in γ).																										
1**	603	588	557	561	551	558	561	552	539	527	536	562	586	534	537	543	545	562	567	567	559	555	532	560		
2	537	532	538	542	545	556	521	521	524	532	528	536	541	545	541	545	544	546	562	564	564	567	560	559		
3	555	551	557	554	554	549	541	532	526	528	536	543	550	551	(550)	557	553	560	562	567	566	567	562	562		
4	557	557	557	563	564	546	548	547	545	538	523	533	544	554	562	564	573	583	572	576	575	568	560	566		
5	568	545	589	561	560	555	543	528	519	518	521	534	547	548	542	552	567	566	566	564	563	560	560	566		
6	559	554	558	558	559	554	547	540	534	532	534	543	553	561	567	565	568	570	570	570	569	568	566	569		
7*	562	561	561	566	566	562	558	550	535	527	527	536	544	552	558	565	568	574	576	576	572	568	567	566		
8*	566	564	566	564	562	558	553	545	538	531	529	532	536	548	555	561	563	566	573	576	573	571	568	568		
9*	570	571	568	571	568	565	561	550	541	536	539	548	553	558	561	568	569	573	574	578	574	573	573	572		
10	576	576	576	577	578	576	572	563	550	538	537	542	550	559	568	575	584	583	584	588	587	587	591	588		
11**	594	594	589	592	591	588	582	558	557	559	563	544	553	574	566	581	587	603	586	592	584	566	568	576		
12	576	563	563	566	562	557	550	543	540	535	537	532	540	556	562	563	568	574	573	579	578	568	568	568		
13	571	570	566	563	563	561	554	549	545	537	537	545	548	559	564	570	571	568	574	574	571	571	570	566		
14**	569	568	564	565	563	563	559	553	548	548	548	555	566	584	587	615	662	600	548	527	552	546	558	540		
15**	527	544	539	542	533	537	516	527	498	500	502	511	519	529	537	537	544	566	574	568	566	569	562	553		
16	561	566	551	547	549	540	541	525	535	522	532	542	538	555	546	542	542	551	563	566	566	566	566	574		
17	570	566	563	561	560	552	548	541	537	540	546	548	558	568	568	565	571	566	571	568	572	579	581	574		
18**	583	578	571	561	557	553	547	532	530	524	480	516	536	542	545	556	561	555	566	561	566	558	562	568		
19	557	555	554	563	550	547	540	539	538	531	524	535	545	525	574	576	552	550	550	558	559	561	559	559		
20	564	563	551	553	552	550	545	535	525	527	529	540	549	548	551	544	558	561	569	563	561	563	565	562		
21	564	574	572	561	559	557	549	537	534	529	529	535	542	555	561	558	563	562	566	566	567	565	562	568		
22	558	559	557	558	558	555	546	537	529	527	529	538	550	556	557	560	563	563	562	567	567	567	5			



TABLE II.—HOURLY MEANS OF HORIZONTAL COMPONENT OF MAGNETIC FORCE AT ABINGER—continued.

Table with columns for hours (0h to 24h) and rows for September and October. Each row contains 24 data points representing the horizontal component of magnetic force in gamma. Summary rows for Mean, Mean\*, and Mean\*\* are provided for each month.

\* Denotes an International Quiet Day.

\*\* Denotes an International Disturbed Day.

















TABLE IV.—DAILY MEAN AND EXTREME VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AS RECORDED BY THE MAGNETOGRAPHS.

Table with columns for Date, Declination West, Horizontal Force, and Vertical Force. It includes data for January and February, with sub-columns for Mean Value, Maximum, Minimum, and Range for each element. Values are presented in degrees and minutes for declination, and in units like 18000γ and 42000γ for force.



TABLE IV.—DAILY MEAN AND EXTREME VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS—continued.

Table with columns for Date, Declination West, Horizontal Force, and Vertical Force. It includes sub-columns for Mean Value for the Day, Maximum, Minimum, and Range. The table is organized into sections for MAY and JUNE, with detailed data rows for each day and summary rows for Mean and No. of Days used.







TABLE V.—MEAN DIURNAL INEQUALITIES OF THE MAGNETIC ELEMENTS—DECLINATION, INCLINATION AND HORIZONTAL FORCE.

"All" Days.

DECLINATION WEST.

Table with columns for Month and Season (1929), Greenwich Mean Time (Hour commencing), and 23 numbered columns of declination values. Rows include months (Jan-Dec), Year, Winter, Equinox, and Summer.

INCLINATION.

Table with columns for Month and Season (1929) and 23 numbered columns of inclination values. Rows include months (Jan-Dec), Year, Winter, Equinox, and Summer.

HORIZONTAL FORCE.

Table with columns for Month and Season (1929) and 23 numbered columns of horizontal force values. Rows include months (Jan-Dec), Year, Winter, Equinox, and Summer.

TABLE V.—continued.—MEAN DIURNAL INEQUALITIES OF GEOGRAPHICAL COMPONENTS OF MAGNETIC FORCE.

“ All ” Days.

NORTH COMPONENT.

Table with 25 columns (0-23) and 24 rows (Jan. to Summer) for the North Component. Includes sub-headers 'Greenwich Mean Time' and 'Hour commencing—'. Values range from approximately -14.9 to 15.5.

WEST COMPONENT.

Table with 25 columns and 24 rows (Jan. to Summer) for the West Component. Values range from approximately -19.8 to 32.4.

VERTICAL COMPONENT.

Table with 25 columns and 24 rows (Jan. to Summer) for the Vertical Component. Values range from approximately -18.1 to 13.5.



TABLE VI.—MEAN DIURNAL INEQUALITIES OF THE MAGNETIC ELEMENTS—DECLINATION, INCLINATION AND HORIZONTAL FORCE.

International Quiet Days.

DECLINATION WEST.

Table with columns for Month and Season, Greenwich Mean Time (0-11), Hour commencing (Noon-23), and values for Declination West. Rows include months from Jan to Dec, and seasonal averages (Year, Winter, Equinox, Summer).

INCLINATION.

Table with columns for Month and Season, Greenwich Mean Time (0-11), Hour commencing (Noon-23), and values for Inclination. Rows include months from Jan to Dec, and seasonal averages (Year, Winter, Equinox, Summer).

HORIZONTAL FORCE.

Table with columns for Month and Season, Greenwich Mean Time (0-11), Hour commencing (Noon-23), and values for Horizontal Force. Rows include months from Jan to Dec, and seasonal averages (Year, Winter, Equinox, Summer).

TABLE VI.—continued.—MEAN DIURNAL INEQUALITIES OF THE GEOGRAPHICAL COMPONENTS OF MAGNETIC FORCE.

International Quiet Days.

NORTH COMPONENT.

Month and Season, 1929.	Greenwich Mean Time. Hour commencing—																							
	0.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Noon.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
Jan.	+ 1.0	- 0.0	+ 0.8	+ 2.5	+ 4.0	+ 6.0	+ 6.8	+ 5.9	+ 3.5	- 3.2	- 8.4	- 14.2	- 14.9	- 10.5	- 6.7	- 3.8	- 0.8	+ 1.3	+ 4.2	+ 7.0	+ 7.5	+ 5.7	+ 4.4	+ 3.0
Feb.	+ 5.2	+ 4.8	+ 5.8	+ 6.4	+ 9.3	+ 10.3	+ 10.3	+ 10.2	+ 1.5	- 9.5	- 18.6	- 24.1	- 22.0	- 14.8	- 9.9	- 3.2	+ 0.3	+ 2.6	+ 4.4	+ 4.8	+ 6.3	+ 6.9	+ 7.5	+ 6.9
Mar.	+ 4.6	+ 6.5	+ 6.0	+ 2.5	+ 4.5	+ 5.0	+ 4.5	+ 4.3	- 0.8	- 9.7	- 19.0	- 22.5	- 19.7	- 12.0	- 5.6	- 4.5	- 0.8	+ 1.3	+ 6.3	+ 8.3	+ 7.1	+ 10.4	+ 10.7	+ 12.1
Apr.	+ 4.7	+ 4.8	+ 5.2	+ 3.5	+ 4.0	+ 6.1	+ 6.2	+ 4.8	- 1.6	- 13.5	- 22.4	- 25.7	- 20.5	- 13.1	- 6.0	+ 0.7	+ 4.7	+ 7.2	+ 7.3	+ 7.8	+ 7.5	+ 8.9	+ 8.5	+ 10.0
May	+ 16.0	+ 12.7	+ 9.4	+ 9.5	+ 10.2	+ 10.1	+ 6.4	- 0.5	- 5.0	- 9.3	- 13.3	- 18.1	- 16.6	- 15.1	- 8.3	- 0.7	+ 8.0	+ 16.1	+ 19.8	+ 17.1	+ 15.7	+ 15.9	+ 13.5	+ 12.9
June	+ 3.4	+ 4.6	+ 3.0	+ 4.3	+ 8.0	+ 8.1	+ 4.3	- 2.4	- 9.0	- 13.8	- 18.1	- 20.8	- 19.2	- 16.4	- 5.7	+ 4.2	+ 6.2	+ 9.3	+ 9.1	+ 10.0	+ 9.3	+ 8.3	+ 7.5	+ 5.8
July	+ 5.5	+ 3.3	+ 3.6	+ 5.6	+ 8.0	+ 8.0	+ 3.2	- 4.0	- 10.9	- 18.9	- 23.0	- 24.6	- 21.6	- 19.8	- 13.5	- 3.6	+ 4.9	+ 7.9	+ 14.0	+ 17.0	+ 15.6	+ 13.1	+ 13.7	+ 13.7
Aug.	+ 7.4	+ 8.0	+ 7.9	+ 10.0	+ 9.7	+ 7.7	+ 4.4	- 3.1	- 13.5	- 22.1	- 26.4	- 25.1	- 22.1	- 15.8	- 10.7	- 2.3	+ 3.7	+ 9.7	+ 12.7	+ 14.6	+ 12.9	+ 11.5	+ 11.0	+ 10.6
Sept.	+ 6.1	+ 5.8	+ 5.6	+ 5.7	+ 5.2	+ 3.7	+ 1.5	- 5.0	- 12.2	- 20.3	- 24.7	- 22.2	- 13.5	- 6.0	- 1.8	+ 0.8	+ 2.6	+ 7.0	+ 8.9	+ 11.1	+ 11.6	+ 10.8	+ 11.3	+ 9.6
Oct.	+ 6.1	+ 6.2	+ 5.5	+ 5.1	+ 6.5	+ 8.9	+ 8.3	+ 4.5	- 1.7	- 10.5	- 18.4	- 23.6	- 21.4	- 13.9	- 7.3	- 4.9	- 0.6	+ 2.7	+ 6.0	+ 6.3	+ 7.7	+ 8.2	+ 10.9	+ 10.1
Nov.	+ 0.8	+ 1.5	+ 2.5	+ 3.7	+ 5.7	+ 6.5	+ 6.1	+ 5.1	- 0.7	- 9.0	- 15.4	- 16.2	- 14.0	- 10.2	- 10.0	- 6.7	- 3.8	+ 2.4	+ 6.9	+ 9.3	+ 10.6	+ 9.4	+ 8.7	+ 7.0
Dec.	+ 0.6	+ 0.5	- 0.4	+ 0.7	+ 3.3	+ 5.6	+ 6.6	+ 6.4	+ 2.1	- 6.2	- 10.8	- 11.4	- 9.6	- 8.5	- 5.8	- 4.1	- 2.1	+ 1.8	+ 4.2	+ 6.9	+ 7.0	+ 5.3	+ 4.5	+ 3.8
Year	+ 5.1	+ 4.9	+ 4.6	+ 5.0	+ 6.5	+ 7.2	+ 5.7	+ 2.2	- 4.0	- 12.2	- 18.2	- 20.7	- 17.9	- 13.0	- 7.6	- 2.3	+ 1.9	+ 5.8	+ 8.7	+ 10.0	+ 9.9	+ 9.5	+ 9.4	+ 8.8
Winter	+ 1.9	+ 1.7	+ 2.2	+ 3.3	+ 5.6	+ 7.1	+ 7.5	+ 6.9	+ 1.6	- 7.0	- 13.3	- 16.5	- 15.1	- 11.0	- 8.1	- 4.5	- 1.6	+ 2.0	+ 4.9	+ 7.0	+ 7.9	+ 6.8	+ 6.3	+ 5.2
Equinox	+ 5.4	+ 5.8	+ 5.6	+ 4.2	+ 5.1	+ 5.9	+ 5.1	+ 2.2	- 4.1	- 13.5	- 21.1	- 23.5	- 18.8	- 11.3	- 5.2	- 2.0	+ 1.5	+ 4.6	+ 7.1	+ 8.4	+ 8.5	+ 9.6	+ 10.4	+ 10.5
Summer	+ 8.1	+ 7.2	+ 6.0	+ 7.4	+ 9.0	+ 8.5	+ 4.6	- 2.5	- 9.6	- 16.0	- 20.2	- 22.2	- 19.9	- 16.8	- 9.6	- 0.6	+ 5.7	+ 10.8	+ 13.9	+ 14.7	+ 13.4	+ 12.2	+ 11.4	+ 10.8

WEST COMPONENT.

Jan.	- 7.1	- 3.7	- 2.6	- 2.2	- 1.4	- 1.2	- 3.8	- 5.5	- 9.1	- 8.8	- 5.3	+ 2.2	+ 12.0	+ 14.3	+ 10.0	+ 5.9	+ 4.4	+ 5.2	+ 4.4	+ 1.6	- 0.3	- 2.7	- 3.0	- 2.7
Feb.	- 1.3	- 1.2	- 0.5	- 0.9	- 1.5	- 4.1	- 4.7	- 8.8	- 17.1	- 18.2	- 9.2	+ 2.4	+ 13.4	+ 18.0	+ 15.1	+ 9.7	+ 4.3	+ 3.9	+ 3.1	+ 1.5	+ 0.1	- 1.4	- 1.3	- 1.5
Mar.	- 2.9	+ 1.9	- 3.3	- 5.4	- 8.0	- 10.2	- 14.1	- 17.9	- 20.8	- 15.8	- 2.8	+ 14.3	+ 26.3	+ 28.8	+ 23.8	+ 11.5	+ 2.2	- 0.8	+ 1.5	+ 0.2	- 2.9	+ 0.6	+ 2.2	+ 3.5
Apr.	- 1.2	+ 0.1	- 3.4	- 6.1	- 7.4	- 10.5	- 17.6	- 26.9	- 30.3	- 22.9	- 7.4	+ 11.2	+ 26.5	+ 33.0	+ 28.4	+ 18.5	+ 9.9	+ 4.1	- 0.2	+ 0.5	+ 0.0	+ 1.2	+ 0.1	+ 0.5
May	+ 4.4	- 0.7	- 3.5	- 4.8	- 9.9	- 19.9	- 28.1	- 31.0	- 28.4	- 18.1	+ 2.0	+ 18.0	+ 28.5	+ 27.5	+ 22.7	+ 16.9	+ 12.1	+ 8.6	+ 6.7	+ 6.1	+ 3.9	+ 4.2	+ 3.9	+ 2.6
June	+ 0.5	+ 0.3	- 1.7	- 5.5	- 13.1	- 21.9	- 29.4	- 31.5	- 27.8	- 18.0	- 4.2	+ 10.9	+ 22.7	+ 27.6	+ 29.4	+ 24.3	+ 13.5	+ 7.0	+ 3.3	+ 2.0	+ 2.4	+ 3.1	+ 3.1	+ 2.5
July	- 0.7	- 2.9	- 2.4	- 4.9	- 12.1	- 20.2	- 25.5	- 30.0	- 28.6	- 19.9	- 7.9	+ 8.5	+ 21.0	+ 28.2	+ 30.3	+ 24.6	+ 16.7	+ 9.6	+ 7.2	+ 5.4	+ 4.3	+ 3.5	+ 2.7	+ 1.2
Aug.	- 4.0	- 4.6	- 4.2	- 6.1	- 12.4	- 20.0	- 23.3	- 26.6	- 26.0	- 16.6	- 2.1	+ 15.4	+ 27.5	+ 33.2	+ 28.8	+ 18.8	+ 9.9	+ 3.3	+ 1.9	+ 3.6	+ 2.0	+ 0.9	+ 0.1	- 2.4
Sept.	- 4.2	- 4.0	- 5.8	- 7.4	- 9.7	- 13.0	- 18.7	- 23.7	- 22.4	- 11.0	+ 6.2	+ 22.5	+ 32.4	+ 32.6	+ 21.1	+ 8.6	+ 1.2	+ 0.6	+ 1.4	+ 1.7	+ 0.4	- 1.7	- 2.2	- 4.6
Oct.	- 1.2	- 2.5	- 3.1	- 3.2	- 3.2	- 4.7	- 6.6	- 14.3	- 20.7	- 18.7	- 7.9	+ 8.2	+ 19.2	+ 22.5	+ 20.3	+ 11.4	+ 5.8	+ 4.1	+ 0.3	+ 2.5	+ 0.1	- 4.2	- 3.4	- 0.9
Nov.	- 4.5	- 3.0	- 3.0	- 2.0	- 1.6	- 3.3	- 5.2	- 7.2	- 11.5	- 10.1	- 1.8	+ 7.6	+ 12.3	+ 11.6	+ 10.0	+ 6.2	+ 5.8	+ 4.2	+ 1.3	+ 2.5	+ 0.2	- 1.9	- 3.1	- 1.9
Dec.	- 3.4	- 4.1	- 2.0	- 1.3	- 0.9	- 1.2	- 3.2	- 5.6	- 7.7	- 7.1	+ 1.3	+ 7.2	+ 15.6	+ 14.3	+ 9.5	+ 7.5	+ 4.9	+ 2.1	- 0.3	- 2.5	- 2.9	- 5.3	- 6.3	- 6.1
Year	- 2.1	- 2.0	- 3.0	- 4.2	- 6.8	- 10.9	- 15.0	- 19.1	- 20.9	- 15.4	- 3.5	+ 10.7	+ 21.5	+ 24.3	+ 20.8	+ 13.7	+ 7.6	+ 4.3	+ 2.6	+ 1.9	+ 0.5	- 0.3	- 0.6	- 1.4
Winter	- 4.1	- 3.0	- 2.0	- 1.6	- 1.4	- 2.5	- 4.2	- 6.8	- 11.4	- 11.1	- 4.4	+ 4.9	+ 13.3	+ 14.6	+ 11.2	+ 7.3	+ 4.9	+ 3.9	+ 2.1	+ 0.3	- 0.7	- 2.8	- 3.4	- 3.1
Equinox	- 2.4	- 1.1	- 3.9	- 5.5	- 7.1	- 9.6	- 14.3	- 20.7	- 23.6	- 17.1	- 3.0	+ 14.1	+ 26.1	+ 29.2	+ 23.4	+ 12.5	+ 4.8	+ 2.0	+ 0.8	+ 1.2	- 0.8	- 1.0	- 0.8	- 2.1
Summer	+ 0.1	- 2.0	- 3.0	- 5.3	- 11.9	- 20.5	- 26.6	- 29.8	- 27.7	- 18.2	- 3.1	+ 13.2	+ 24.9	+ 29.1	+ 27.8	+ 21.2	+ 13.1	+ 7.1	+ 4.8	+ 4.3	+ 3.2	+ 2.9	+ 2.5	+ 1.0

VERTICAL COMPONENT.

Jan.	+ 1.4	+ 0.4	+ 0.2	+ 0.4	+ 0.4	+ 1.0	+ 0.4	+ 0.2	- 1.6	- 2.6	- 2.8	- 5.6	- 5.8	- 1.8	+ 2.2	+ 3.2	+ 2.4	+ 2.0	+ 2.4	+ 2.0	+ 1.2	+ 1.0	+ 0.0	+ 0.0
Feb.	+ 0.6	+ 0.0	+ 0.0	- 0.4	- 0.2	- 0.4	+ 0.4	+ 1.8	+ 3.2	- 0.6	- 3.6	- 5.4	- 4.8	- 2.8	+ 0.0	+ 1.4	+ 1.8	+ 1.8	+ 1.8	+ 2.2	+ 2.0	+ 1.2	+ 0.4	- 0.4
Mar.	+ 1.5	- 0.1	- 1.7	- 0.5	+ 0.5	+ 1.9	+ 3.3	+ 3.1	+ 0.5	- 3.7	- 10.1	- 14.3	- 11.1	- 6.9	- 0.5	+ 4.5	+ 7.1	+ 5.7	+ 4.7	+ 4.7	+ 3.7	+ 3.1	+ 2.1	+ 1.1
Apr.	+ 5.5	+ 4.9	+ 4.3	+ 4.7	+ 4.9	+ 4.9	+ 5.5	+ 4.3	+ 0.3	- 8.3	- 16.1	- 20.1	- 20.3	- 13.9	- 5.1	+ 0.5	+ 4.1	+ 6.9	+ 7.9	+ 6.9	+ 5.3	+ 4.7	+ 4.1	+ 3.9
May	+ 2.7	+ 2.3	+ 3.3	+ 4.5	+ 7.1	+ 7.9	+ 7.1	+ 3.9	- 1.9	- 10.5	- 16.5	- 17.3	- 13.3	- 7.3	- 3.1	+ 0.7	+ 4.9	+ 7.3	+ 6.5	+ 4.9	+ 3.1	+ 1.7	+ 1.3	+ 0.9
June	+ 3.2	+ 2.8	+ 2.8	+ 3.8	+ 5.2	+ 3.6	+ 1.4	+ 1.2	- 1.4	- 7.8	- 14.0	- 18.4	- 16.2	- 10.0	- 2.8	+ 2.4	+ 5.8	+ 8.4	+ 9.2	+ 7.4	+ 4.8	+ 3.2	+ 2.2	+ 2.0
July	+ 0.6	+ 0.6	+ 1.0	+ 2.4	+ 5.0	+ 5.8	+ 4.2	+ 2.2	- 2.2	- 8.8	- 13.2	- 17.2	- 14.4	- 11.8	- 4.0	+ 1.2	+ 5.8	+ 8.4	+ 9.6	+ 8.8	+ 6.6	+ 4.2	+ 2.8	+ 1.4
Aug.	+ 2.5	+ 2.1	+ 2.7	+ 2.7	+ 4.7	+ 6.5	+ 6.5	+ 4.3	- 0.9	- 6.9	- 12.9	- 15.3	- 15.9	- 11.3	- 3.5	+ 3.9	+ 5.7	+ 6.5	+ 6.1	+ 4.3	+ 3.3	+ 1.9	+ 1.5	+ 1.5
Sept.	+ 2.4	+ 2.4	+ 2.4	+ 2.2	+ 2.6	+ 3.6	+ 4.4	+ 4.6	+ 0.8	- 6.0	- 11.2	- 14.4	- 12.2	- 6.4	- 0.6	+ 4.2	+ 5.0	+ 4.0	+ 2.0	+ 2.2	+ 2.0	+ 1.8	+ 1.4	+ 1.4
Oct.	+ 0.8	+ 0.4	- 0.0	+ 0.2	+ 0.4	+ 0.6	+ 1.4	+ 3.4	+ 3.6	- 0.6	- 6.8	- 11.6	- 9.6	- 6.0	- 2.8	+ 1.2	+ 3.2	+ 3.2	+ 3.4	+ 3.4	+ 3.2	+ 3.4	+ 3.4	+ 2.8
Nov.	+ 1.0	+ 0.4	+ 0.4	+ 0.2	+ 0.0	+ 0.4	+ 0.2	+ 0.6	+ 0.8	- 1.8	- 4.4	- 4.8	- 4.0	- 2.0	+ 0.4	+ 2.4	+ 2.4	+ 1.8	+ 1.6	+ 1.8	+ 1.2	+ 0.4	+ 0.4	+ 0.6
Dec.	+ 1.0	+ 0.6	+ 0.6	+ 1.4	+ 1.0	+ 0.8	+ 0.4	- 0.4	- 2.2	- 3.6	- 5.4	- 8.2	- 5.0	- 0.6	+ 2.6	+ 3.2	+ 4.2	+ 4.4	+ 2.8	+ 2.2	+ 1.2	- 0.2	- 0.6	- 1.0
Year	+ 1.9	+ 1.4	+ 1.3	+ 1.8	+ 2.6	+ 3.1	+ 2.9	+ 2.4	- 0.1	- 5.1	- 9.8	- 12.7	- 11.1	- 6.7	- 1.4	+ 2.4	+ 4.4	+ 5.0	+ 4.8	+ 4.2	+ 3.1	+ 2.2	+ 1.6	+ 1.1
Winter	+ 1.0	+ 0.4	+ 0.3	+ 0.4	+ 0.3	+ 0.5	+ 0.4	+ 0.6	+ 0.1	- 2.2	- 4.1	- 6.0	- 4.9	- 1.8	+ 1.3	+ 2.6	+ 2.7	+ 2.5	+ 2.2	+ 2.1	+ 1.4	+ 0.6	+ 0.1	- 0.5
Equinox	+ 2.6	+ 1.9	+ 1.3	+ 1.7	+ 2.1	+ 2.8	+ 3.7	+ 3.9	+ 1.3	- 4.7	- 11.1	- 15.1	- 13.3	- 8.3	- 2.3	+ 2.6	+ 4.9	+ 5.0	+ 4.5	+ 4.3	+ 3.6	+ 3.3	+ 2.8	+ 2.3
Summer	+ 2.3	+ 2.0	+ 2.5	+ 3.4	+ 5.5	+ 6.0	+ 4.8	+ 2.9	- 1.6	- 8.5	- 14.2	- 17.1	- 15.0	- 10.1	- 3.4	+ 2.1	+ 5.6	+ 7.7	+ 7.9	+ 6.4	+ 4.5	+ 2.8	+ 2.0	+ 1.5

TABLE VII.—MEAN DIURNAL INEQUALITIES OF THE MAGNETICAL ELEMENTS—DECLINATION, INCLINATION AND HORIZONTAL FORCE.

International Disturbed Days.

DECLINATION WEST.

Table with columns for Month and Season, 1929, and Greenwich Mean Time (0-23). Rows include monthly data (Jan-Dec), Year, Winter, Equinox, and Summer.

INCLINATION.

Table with columns for Month and Season, 1929, and Greenwich Mean Time (0-23). Rows include monthly data (Jan-Dec), Year, Winter, Equinox, and Summer.

HORIZONTAL FORCE.

Table with columns for Month and Season, 1929, and Greenwich Mean Time (0-23). Rows include monthly data (Jan-Dec), Year, Winter, Equinox, and Summer.

TABLE VII.—continued.—MEAN DIURNAL INEQUALITIES OF THE GEOGRAPHICAL COMPONENTS OF MAGNETIC FORCE.

International Disturbed Days.

NORTH COMPONENT.

Table with columns for Month and Season, Greenwich Mean Time (0-11), and Hour commencing (Noon-23). Rows include monthly data from Jan to Dec, Yearly, Winter, Equinox, and Summer averages.

WEST COMPONENT.

Table with columns for Month and Season, Greenwich Mean Time (0-11), and Hour commencing (Noon-23). Rows include monthly data from Jan to Dec, Yearly, Winter, Equinox, and Summer averages.

VERTICAL COMPONENT.

Table with columns for Month and Season, Greenwich Mean Time (0-11), and Hour commencing (Noon-23). Rows include monthly data from Jan to Dec, Yearly, Winter, Equinox, and Summer averages.

TABLE VIII.—HARMONIC COMPONENTS OF THE DIURNAL INEQUALITY OF MAGNETIC FORCE.

Values of  $a_n, b_n$  in the series  $\Sigma (a_n \cos nt + b_n \sin nt)$ ,  $t$  being reckoned in hours from Greenwich Mean Midnight and converted into arc at the rate of  $15^\circ$  to each hour.

Month and Season.	NORTH FORCE.								WEST FORCE.								VERTICAL FORCE.								
	$a_1$	$b_1$	$a_2$	$b_2$	$a_3$	$b_3$	$a_4$	$b_4$	$a_1$	$b_1$	$a_2$	$b_2$	$a_3$	$b_3$	$a_4$	$b_4$	$a_1$	$b_1$	$a_2$	$b_2$	$a_3$	$b_3$	$a_4$	$b_4$	
" ALL " DAYS.																									
1929.	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$
Jan.	+6.4	+3.0	-5.1	-0.5	+1.7	-1.3	-0.5	+1.1	-7.5	-4.3	+0.2	+5.7	-3.0	-2.1	+1.8	+1.8	+1.9	-3.3	-1.8	-0.0	+1.3	-0.5	-0.8	+0.1	
Feb.	+10.9	+5.4	-6.4	-0.5	+2.7	-1.4	-0.9	+0.9	-12.6	-7.1	-0.9	+7.7	-2.8	-3.8	+0.9	+2.6	+0.0	-8.4	-4.9	-1.4	+1.6	+0.3	-1.1	+0.0	
Mar.	+15.4	+0.1	-5.2	-0.2	+2.6	-2.0	-0.6	+0.3	-12.2	-8.6	+5.4	+10.9	-3.7	-6.1	+1.3	+1.8	+1.3	-11.6	-6.0	+0.2	+3.9	+0.5	-1.2	+0.1	
Apr.	+15.9	-0.6	-8.1	-0.1	+3.7	-1.8	-0.2	+0.7	-9.1	-15.4	+7.4	+12.5	-4.7	-6.0	+1.7	+1.3	+7.4	-5.0	-7.6	-0.4	+3.1	-0.0	-0.9	+0.2	
May	+15.3	-3.9	-8.7	-0.5	+0.9	+0.4	+0.8	+0.1	-7.7	-14.9	+9.4	+10.3	-4.9	-1.6	+1.5	-0.5	+8.4	-5.8	-8.1	+0.9	+2.8	-0.3	-0.6	+0.2	
June	+13.1	-5.8	-9.0	+0.9	+0.8	-0.2	+0.6	-0.5	-7.0	-19.3	+8.8	+12.1	-3.5	-2.1	-0.6	+0.6	+6.6	-6.3	-8.6	+0.9	+2.1	+0.1	-0.2	+0.3	
July	+16.9	-6.5	-9.9	+2.3	+0.3	-0.8	+1.1	-0.1	-8.5	-20.5	+7.6	+11.1	-3.1	-3.8	+0.2	-0.6	+5.7	-6.3	-8.1	-0.7	+1.4	+0.8	-0.1	+0.2	
Aug.	+14.8	-5.9	-6.1	+3.4	+0.6	-1.9	+0.9	+0.4	-9.7	-14.7	+10.4	+9.5	-5.3	-3.4	+0.8	+1.4	+4.2	-5.1	-7.9	+0.3	+3.2	-0.7	-0.6	+0.0	
Sept.	+17.9	-1.6	-6.7	+1.5	+1.7	-2.8	-0.0	+1.3	-10.9	-8.5	+9.0	+7.6	-4.9	-4.8	+2.4	+2.0	+2.6	-7.1	-6.5	+0.2	+2.6	-0.5	-0.5	+0.3	
Oct.	+14.6	+3.7	-6.5	-0.8	+2.8	-1.6	-0.5	+0.6	-11.4	-3.5	+4.0	+12.0	-2.9	-4.2	+2.2	+1.4	+0.9	-7.7	-5.1	-0.5	+2.6	+0.0	-0.9	+0.4	
Nov.	+9.2	+3.5	-4.1	-1.3	+1.8	-1.1	-0.1	+0.8	-8.8	-0.9	+1.8	+5.2	-2.3	-2.3	+2.4	+1.6	+0.6	-7.1	-3.4	+1.1	+1.3	-0.6	-0.8	+0.3	
Dec.	+7.0	+6.1	-1.8	-0.2	+0.8	-1.2	+0.6	-0.2	-11.3	+0.4	-0.9	+6.5	-2.3	-0.9	+2.0	+0.9	+0.3	-8.6	-2.1	-0.3	+1.3	-0.4	-0.7	+0.2	
Year	+13.1	-0.2	-6.4	+0.4	+1.7	-1.3	+0.1	+0.5	-9.7	-9.8	+5.2	+9.3	-3.6	-3.5	+1.4	+1.2	+3.3	-6.9	-5.8	+0.0	+2.3	-0.1	-0.7	+0.2	
W. Eq.	+8.4	+4.5	-4.3	-0.6	+1.7	-1.2	-0.2	+0.7	-10.1	-3.0	+0.0	+6.3	-2.6	-2.3	+1.8	+1.7	+0.7	-6.9	-3.0	-0.1	+1.4	-0.3	-0.8	+0.2	
S.	+16.0	-0.4	-6.7	+0.1	+2.7	-2.1	-0.3	+0.7	-10.9	-9.0	+6.5	+10.7	-3.9	-5.6	+1.9	+1.6	+3.0	-7.9	-6.3	-0.1	+3.1	-0.0	-0.9	+0.2	
	+15.1	-5.5	-8.4	+1.5	+0.7	-0.6	+0.8	-0.0	-8.3	-17.4	+9.1	+10.8	-4.2	-2.7	+0.5	+0.2	+6.3	-5.9	-8.2	+0.4	+2.4	-0.0	-0.4	+0.2	
QUIET DAYS.																									
Year	+11.6	-0.7	-6.7	-0.0	+1.7	-1.3	-0.0	+0.8	-4.9	-10.7	+6.2	+8.3	-4.1	-3.1	+1.3	+1.1	+4.5	-1.5	-4.8	+0.4	+2.2	-0.5	-0.7	+0.3	
W. Eq.	+8.3	+2.1	-6.0	-1.5	+1.5	-1.3	-0.4	+1.2	-3.6	-4.4	+1.4	+5.7	-2.5	-2.4	+1.6	+1.4	+1.5	-1.6	-2.1	+0.4	+1.2	-0.3	-0.7	+0.2	
S.	+12.1	-0.6	-6.2	+0.8	+2.7	-2.0	-0.5	+1.5	-6.0	-10.4	+7.7	+9.1	-5.2	-4.2	+2.2	+1.8	+5.4	-1.2	-5.2	-0.0	+3.1	-0.5	-1.1	+0.4	
	+14.5	-3.4	-8.0	+0.6	+0.9	-0.7	+0.8	-0.3	-5.1	-17.3	+9.4	+10.1	-4.5	-2.7	+0.2	+0.2	+6.8	-1.7	-7.1	+0.9	+2.3	-0.6	-0.3	+0.3	
DISTURBED DAYS.																									
Year	+16.8	+1.5	-6.9	+2.0	+1.1	-0.6	-0.2	-0.2	-17.7	-8.3	+4.8	+10.3	-1.4	-4.2	+1.6	+1.3	-0.4	-17.6	-9.2	-0.3	+2.3	+0.7	-0.3	+0.2	
W. Eq.	+12.5	+10.3	-4.1	+1.5	+0.8	-1.0	-0.6	-0.6	-20.7	+2.1	-1.6	+5.8	-2.6	-3.6	+1.8	+2.0	-5.4	-18.6	-6.8	+0.5	+1.7	+0.2	-0.9	+0.6	
S.	+20.3	+3.1	-6.1	+1.4	+3.2	-1.6	-0.3	+0.7	-18.8	-5.4	+8.7	+12.3	+0.2	-6.2	+2.4	+1.5	-0.7	-19.0	-9.1	-1.2	+3.4	+0.7	+0.4	-0.1	
	+17.6	-8.8	-10.5	+3.0	-0.8	+0.7	+0.3	-0.8	-13.7	-21.7	+7.1	+12.7	-1.9	-2.9	+0.6	+0.4	+4.8	-15.2	-11.9	-0.1	+1.8	+1.2	-0.3	+0.0	

TABLE IX.—HARMONIC COMPONENTS OF THE DIURNAL INEQUALITY OF MAGNETIC FORCE.

Values of  $c_n, a_n$  in the series  $\Sigma (c_n \sin nT + a_n)$ ,  $T$  being reckoned in hours from Midnight, Abinger Local Mean Time, and converted into arc at the rate of  $15^\circ$  to each hour. New phase-angles expressing the inequalities relative to apparent local time may be obtained from the tabulated angles by applying corrections  $a, 2a, 3a, 4a$ , respectively, where  $a$  has the following values:—

January	+2 19	April	+0 4	July	+1 22	October	-3 28	Winter	+0 12
February	+3 28	May	-0 51	August	+0 59	November	-3 42	Equinox	-0 36
March	+2 12	June	+0 5	September	-1 12	December	-1 6	Summer	+0 24

Month and Season.	NORTH FORCE.								WEST FORCE.								VERTICAL FORCE.								
	$c_1$	$a_1$	$c_2$	$a_2$	$c_3$	$a_3$	$c_4$	$a_4$	$c_1$	$a_1$	$c_2$	$a_2$	$c_3$	$a_3$	$c_4$	$a_4$	$c_1$	$a_1$	$c_2$	$a_2$	$c_3$	$a_3$	$c_4$	$a_4$	
" ALL " DAYS.																									
1929.	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$	$\gamma$
Jan.	7.1	65.5	5.1	265.7	2.1	127.6	1.2	335.8	8.7	240.5	5.7	2.4	3.6	236.6	2.5	45.8	3.8	150.3	1.8	269.5	1.4	114.2	0.8	280.4	
Feb.	12.2	64.1	6.4	266.1	3.0	118.3	1.3	316.2	14.4	240.9	7.7	353.9	4.7	217.4	2.8	21.3	8.4	180.1	5.1	254.7	1.6	80.2	1.1	272.5	
Mar.	15.4	90.2	5.2	268.6	3.3	129.2	0.7	299.5	14.9	235.1	12.2	27.3	7.1	212.5	2.2	38.6	11.7	173.9	6.0	272.5	3.9	83.8	1.2	277.0	
Apr.	15.9	92.7	8.1	269.9	4.1	117.5	0.7	347.9	17.9	210.9	14.5	31.4	7.6	219.1	2.1	53.8	8.9	124.4	7.6	268.1	3.1	91.4	1.0	285.3	
May	15.8	104.5	8.7	267.8	1.0	68.7	0.8	87.1	16.8	207.8	13.9	43.1	5.2	253.3	1.6	111.2	10.2	124.7	8.2	276.9	2.9	96.4	0.6	289.7	
June	14.4	114.2	9.0	276.8	0.8	104.2	0.8	129.1	20.6	200.4	15.0	36.9	4.1	239.9	0.9	318.3	9.2	134.1	8.6	277.1	2.1	87.4	0.4	332.9	
July	18.1	111.5	10.2	283.7	0.8	160.4	1.1	97.5	22.2	202.9	13.4	35.0	5.0	220.5	0.6	166.6	8.5	138.4	8.1	266.0	1.6	62.6	0.2	322.0	
Aug.	15.9	112.2	6.9	299.9	2.0	162.9	1.0	67.5	17.6	213.8	14.1	48.5	6.3	238.5	1.6	31.2	6.6	141.2	7.9	272.9	3.3	103.7	0.6	275.5	
Sept.	18.0	95.5	6.9	283.6	3.3	150.5	1.3	0.6	13.8	232.3	11.8	50.7	6.9	226.5	3.1	52.3	7.6	160.2	6.5	272.2	2.6	102.9	0.5	301.0	
Oct.	15.1	76.0	6.5	263.6	3.2	121.1	0.8	323.4	11.9	253.6	12.6	19.5	5.1	216.4	2.7	58.9	7.8	174.1	5.1	265.4	2.6	91.1	1.0	295.6	
Nov.	9.9	69.5	4.3	252.8	2.1	121.9	0.8	354.1	8.9	264.4	5.5	19.7	3.3	225.7	2.9	59.1	7.1	175.6	3.6	288.4	1.4	115.3	0.8	294.6	
Dec.	9.3	49.4	1.8	264.3	1.4	149.6	0.6	106.7	11.3	272.5	6.5	352.7	2.5	250.4	2.2	67.1	8.6	178.6	2.1	263.7	1.4	107.3	0.7	287.9	
Year	13.1	91.3	6.4	274.0	2.1	128.8	0.5	14.0	13.8	225.2	10.6	30.1	5.0	226.7	1.8	50.9	7.6	154.5	5.8	271.0	2.3	93.7	0.7	287.9	
W. Eq.	9.5	62.2	4.4	262.8	2.1	126.6	0.7	342.8	10.5	253.8	6.3	0.9	3.4	230.3	2.5	48.1	6.9	179.8	3.0	268.1	1.4	102.9	0.9	282.4	
S.	15.9	89.0	6.7	271.6	3.4	129.0	0.8	339.2	14.2	230.9	12.6	31.9	6.8	216.4	2.5	51.9	8.4	159.4	6.3	269.9	3.1	91.4	0.9	286.8	
	16.0	110.5	8.6	281.1	0.9	134.9	0.8	93.5	19.3	205.8	14.1	40.9	5.0	238.2	0.5	64.9	8.6	133.7	8.2	273.3	2.4	91.7	0.4	296.2	
QUIET DAYS.																									
Year	11.6	93.9	6.7	270.7	2.2	129.2	0.8	0.8	11.8	205.0	10.3	37.5	5.1	234.2	1.7	51.4	4.8	108.8	4.8	275.6	2.2	103.2	0.7	292.4	
W. Eq.	8.5	76.3	6.2	256.6	2.0	131.9	1.3	344.1	5.7	219.6	5.8	14.5	3.5	228.2	2.1	49.8	2.2	138.0	2.1	280.8	1.2	105.5	0.7	289.2	
S.	12.1	93.2	6.2	278.6	3.3	128.2	1.6	341.8	12.0	210.2	11.9	41.1	6.7	232.1	2.9	51.6	5.5	102.9	5.2	270.7	3.1	99.8	1.1	289.9	
	14.9	103.6	8.0	275.4	1.1	127.9	0.9	112.2	18.0	196.9	13.8	43.8	5.3	240.4	0.3	56.7	7.0	104.7	7.2	277.8	2.3	105.4	0.4	315.4	
DISTURBED DAYS.																									
Year	16.9	85.3	7.2	286.8	1.2	121.3	0.3	222.5	19.6	245.3	11.3	25.6	4.5	199.9	2.0	51.9	17.6	181.7	9.2	269.2	2.4	74.4	0.3	301.2	
W. Eq.	16.2	51.0	4.4	291.4	1.3	142.0	0.9	223.2	20.8	276.1	6.0	345.6	4.4	217.0	2.7	43.8	19.4	196.5	6.8	275.2	1.7	85.5	1.1	305.2	
S.	20.5																								

TABLE X.—RANGE of MEAN DIURNAL INEQUALITIES for the MONTHS, YEAR and SEASONS of 1929.

Month and Season.	" All " Days.			Quiet Days.			Disturbed Days.			" All " Days.			Quiet Days.			Disturbed Days.		
	D.	I.	H.	D.	I.	H.	D.	I.	H.	N.	W.	V.	N.	W.	V.	N.	W.	V.
January	5.55	1.23	20.6	4.78	1.19	20.6	8.70	2.24	27.2	23.2	28.2	11.4	22.4	21.4	9.0	30.1	52.4	18.8
February	8.50	1.87	29.0	6.98	2.00	32.2	17.22	4.59	43.8	32.2	41.9	20.7	34.4	36.2	7.6	57.8	89.8	73.6
March	9.52	1.90	33.3	9.40	1.72	30.2	13.02	2.86	41.8	39.9	50.3	32.6	34.6	49.6	20.0	51.4	67.8	62.6
April	12.36	2.00	37.4	11.68	1.67	33.4	15.14	2.50	44.0	40.8	65.0	30.8	35.7	63.3	28.2	49.7	77.9	44.2
May	11.12	1.64	35.0	11.38	1.89	34.6	12.86	2.54	45.0	40.4	57.7	34.5	37.9	59.5	25.2	48.1	66.3	45.8
June	11.80	1.81	37.5	11.22	1.52	29.2	13.32	2.17	52.6	38.0	63.2	34.5	30.8	60.9	27.6	55.5	67.0	52.2
July	11.82	2.51	47.2	11.26	2.22	42.0	13.58	3.83	74.6	45.8	63.8	31.5	41.6	60.3	26.8	62.7	78.2	55.4
August	11.35	2.10	37.7	11.30	2.38	41.2	13.54	3.29	54.0	39.1	62.0	28.2	41.0	59.8	22.4	51.9	73.2	47.2
September	9.63	2.37	40.1	10.46	2.01	34.0	13.52	6.33	88.4	43.3	51.1	26.6	36.3	56.3	19.4	96.3	62.6	61.4
October	9.10	2.03	31.5	8.28	1.70	31.2	15.60	3.24	41.0	35.4	44.4	23.2	34.5	43.2	15.2	47.0	81.9	39.2
November	6.24	1.46	21.7	4.82	1.57	25.8	10.00	3.99	53.4	22.3	30.8	18.3	26.8	23.8	7.2	60.4	48.7	50.0
December	6.81	1.60	18.2	4.68	0.95	17.0	12.38	5.79	63.2	20.9	34.4	17.9	18.4	23.3	12.6	61.4	64.2	53.4
Year	8.72	1.53	26.2	8.49	1.53	28.7	10.71	2.47	35.9	30.8	46.1	25.1	30.7	45.2	17.7	41.3	53.6	42.7
Winter	6.43	1.35	21.3	5.18	1.30	22.6	11.02	3.52	32.9	24.0	32.1	16.1	24.4	26.0	8.7	39.1	55.1	45.8
Equinox	10.02	2.02	35.1	9.77	1.71	31.2	12.33	2.79	41.9	39.7	52.7	28.0	34.0	52.8	20.1	48.8	61.3	48.1
Summer	11.52	1.98	38.7	11.19	1.91	35.7	12.60	2.35	49.5	39.1	61.2	32.0	36.9	58.9	25.0	47.4	66.5	49.1

TABLE XI.—NON-CYCLIC CHANGE (24<sup>h</sup>—0<sup>h</sup>).

Month, 1929.	" All " Days.			Quiet Days.			Disturbed Days.		
	Declination West.	Horizontal Force.	Vertical Force.	Declination West.	Horizontal Force.	Vertical Force.	Declination West.	Horizontal Force.	Vertical Force.
January	-0.01	+0.0	0.0	+0.92	+3.2	-1.8	-1.82	-3.8	+2.8
February	-0.09	+0.1	+0.6	-0.08	+1.8	-1.0	+1.28	-6.2	+10.8
March	+0.07	+1.4	-0.6	+0.30	+7.2	-0.8	+0.62	-1.4	+0.2
April	-0.09	+0.2	-0.2	-0.14	+4.6	-1.2	+0.62	+0.2	+0.6
May	0.00	-0.4	-0.1	-0.44	-3.8	-2.8	-0.68	-3.0	+4.2
June	-0.25	-0.4	-0.0	-0.02	+1.8	-1.2	-0.88	-5.0	0.0
July	+0.12	+1.1	-0.1	-0.02	+5.4	+1.2	+0.40	-2.2	+2.2
August	-0.12	-0.6	-0.3	0.00	+2.8	-1.2	-1.24	-18.6	+0.6
September	+0.09	-1.0	+0.5	+0.06	+2.2	-0.2	-0.02	-10.8	+0.6
October	-0.00	-0.5	+0.3	+0.24	+2.8	+0.8	-1.72	-8.4	-3.0
November	-0.08	+0.1	+0.1	+0.20	+6.0	-1.6	+0.84	-5.2	+2.8
December	-0.08	-0.4	+0.3	+0.06	+6.0	-2.0	-2.20	-6.6	+6.0
Year 1929	—	—	—	+0.09	+3.3	-1.0	-0.40	-5.9	+2.3

TABLE XII.—MEAN MONTHLY and ANNUAL VALUES of TERRESTRIAL MAGNETIC ELEMENTS at the ABINGER MAGNETIC STATION.

Month, 1929.	Declination (West).	Inclination.	Horizontal Force.	North Force.	West Force.	Vertical Force.	Total Force.
January .. .. .	12 40.9	66 36.8	.18562	.18109	.04075	.42920	.46762
February .. .. .	12 39.8	66 37.4	.18553	.18102	.04067	.42921	.46759
March .. .. .	12 39.5	66 38.1	.18545	.18094	.04064	.42928	.46763
April .. .. .	12 37.8	66 36.6	.18562	.18112	.04058	.42913	.46755
May .. .. .	12 36.8	66 36.2	.18566	.18118	.04054	.42909	.46753
June .. .. .	12 36.3	66 36.2	.18567	.18119	.04052	.42911	.46755
July .. .. .	12 35.3	66 36.9	.18558	.18112	.04045	.42914	.46754
August .. .. .	12 34.9	66 36.8	.18558	.18112	.04042	.42911	.46752
September .. .. .	12 33.8	66 37.2	.18551	.18107	.04035	.42910	.46749
October .. .. .	12 32.6	66 37.6	.18548	.18105	.04028	.42917	.46754
November .. .. .	12 31.6	66 38.1	.18545	.18104	.04022	.42926	.46761
December .. .. .	12 30.8	66 38.4	.18543	.18102	.04018	.42932	.46765
Year 1929 .. .. .	12 35.8	66 37.2	.18555	.18108	.04047	.42918	.46757

TABLE XIII.—DAILY MEAN VALUE OF THE BASE-LINE OF THE DECLINATION MAGNETOGRAMS AT ABINGER MAGNETIC STATION.

1929 Day	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
										12. 26·1		
1	12. 35·8	12. 35·8	12. 34·9	12. 21·8	12. 19·5	12. 23·8	12. 24·6	12. 26·6	12. 27·9	26·2	12. 24·3	12. 26·5
2	35·8	36·1	34·7	21·4	19·2	23·7	24·7	26·4	27·8	26·7	24·1	26·4
3	35·5	36·2	34·6	21·0	19·2	24·2	25·0	26·3	27·7	26·3	24·2	26·7
4	35·4	35·7	34·8	20·5	19·1	24·0	25·5	26·3	28·0 28·5	25·1	24·1	26·5
5	35·3	35·4	34·7	20·5	19·6	23·5	25·5	26·4	28·4	25·5	24·4	26·8
6	35·3	35·4	35·2	20·3	20·1	23·6	25·3	26·4	28·3	25·9	24·3	26·6
7	34·9	35·5	35·6	19·6	20·1	23·9	25·1	27·0	28·0	25·3	24·5	26·7
8	34·7	35·2	35·8	19·8	20·1	23·7	24·8	26·9	28·1	25·7	24·8	26·3
9	34·7	35·1	35·6	19·7	20·0	23·9	25·0	26·3	28·1	25·7	24·7	26·2
10	34·7	35·5	36·5	19·9	20·1	23·7	25·3	26·4	28·1	25·4	24·6	25·7
11	35·0	35·5	36·4	19·7	20·0	23·7	25·4	26·6	27·8	25·3	23·9	25·7
12	34·9	34·8	36·4	19·5	20·3	23·7	25·8	26·4	27·8	25·9	24·4	25·6
13	34·8	34·8	36·5	19·1	20·5	24·2	25·9	26·5	27·8	25·9	23·9	25·7
14	34·9	34·4 34·6	36·6	19·2	20·6	24·2	25·8	26·6	27·4	26·0	23·5	25·9
15	34·7	34·6 38·6	36·4	19·3	20·5	24·0	25·8	26·3	27·0	26·1	23·0	26·5
16	34·8	38·6	36·6 35·9	19·4	20·8	24·3	26·2	26·5	27·2	26·2	23·3	26·3
17	34·4	38·9 38·5	35·8	19·7	21·2	24·2	26·3	26·6	27·0	26·2	23·0	25·5
18	34·4	38·8	35·9	19·8	21·5	24·2	26·4	26·8	27·2	26·3	23·1	25·1
19	34·6	38·9	35·7	20·1	21·9	24·4	26·3	26·5	27·0	25·8	22·6	24·6
20	34·9	38·9	36·2	20·0	21·7	24·5	26·6	26·5	26·7	25·6	23·5	24·4
21	34·8	39·2	36·3	19·8	21·8	24·5 25·9	26·9 26·9	26·6	26·5	25·2	23·9	24·3
22	35·0	39·5	36·6 36·8	19·5	22·1 26·2	25·3	27·0	27·0	26·5	25·1	24·8	24·5
23	35·4	39·4	37·8	19·4	26·7	25·7	26·9	27·0	26·3	25·1	25·4	24·2
24	35·2	39·8 40·1	37·4	19·0	26·7	25·3	27·0	27·4	26·3	25·5	25·3	24·7
25	35·1	35·8	37·3	19·2	27·0	24·9	27·0	27·6	26·6	25·3	25·3	24·8
26	35·3	35·5	38·0	18·8	26·7	24·8	26·7	27·7	26·4	24·8	25·3	25·0
27	34·6	35·3	37·8	19·1	26·9	24·7	26·4	27·6	26·2	24·3	25·4	24·8
28	34·6	35·0	37·8	19·3	27·0	24·8	26·5	27·7	26·4	24·0	25·1	24·9
29	34·9		38·1	19·7	26·8	24·7	26·7	27·9	26·4	24·4	25·8	25·1
30	34·9		38·8	19·8	26·3 24·6	25·0	26·8	27·7	26·6	24·8	26·0	25·1
31	35·4		39·1 22·6		23·8		26·6	27·5		24·5		25·1

TABLE XIV.—RESULTS of the DETERMINATIONS of the ABSOLUTE VALUE of HORIZONTAL FORCE from OBSERVATIONS made with the SCHUSTER-SMITH COIL MAGNETOMETER in the MAGNETIC PAVILION at ABINGER, with the DEDUCED VALUES of the BASE-LINE of the HORIZONTAL FORCE MAGNETOGRAMS.

Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.				No. of Obs.	Observed Horizontal Force.	Deduced Value of Base Line.	Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.				No. of Obs.	Observed Horizontal Force.	Deduced Value of Base Line.	Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.				No. of Obs.	Observed Horizontal Force.	Deduced Value of Base Line.				
h m h m					Y	Y	h m h m					Y	Y	h m h m					Y	Y				
Jan. 1.	11	20	11 39	6	18559	18588	Feb. 20.	11	4	11 12	6	18525	18645	April 5.	10	51	11 10	6	18527	18630				
2.	12	22	12 29	5	18561	18586	20.	16	21	16 36	4	18552	18644	5.	15	24	15 36	4	18563	18631				
3.	11	39	11 47	5	18558	18588	21.	10	48	10 59	6	18526	18644	6.	10	33	10 51	6	18528	18630				
3.	15	20	15 37	4	18575	18588	21.	11	41	11 49	5	18527	18646	8.	11	0	11 18	6	18531	18629				
4.	11	23	11 39	5	18553	18588	22.	11	36	11 47	6	18518	18644	9.	10	20	10 28	5	18534	18630				
4.	14	49	15 5	4	18572	18588	23.	12	40	12 49	6	18545	18642	9.	16	8	16 23	4	18563	18630				
5.	12	22	12 31	6	18556	18587																		
7.	12	40	12 48	5	18546	18587	25.	10	33	10 45	6	18551	18627	10.	11	49	12 9	6	18545	18630				
7.	15	56	16 12	4	18556	18588	25.	12	50	13 6	5	18555	18628	10.	15	21	15 33	4	18555	18630				
8.	12	28	12 44	5	18549	18588	26.	12	5	12 13	5	18548	18628	11.	11	43	12 14	8	18543	18630				
8.	15	0	15 13	4	18530	18586	27.	12	38	12 46	6	18539	18629	12.	11	29	11 46	6	18530	18630				
9.	12	16	12 24	6	18550	18588	28.	20	25	20 32	4	18542	18629	12.	15	26	15 42	4	18573	18631				
9.	14	54	15 11	4	18549	18588																		
10.	12	49	13 6	5	18536	18588	Mar. 1.	10	3	10 18	7	18518	18629	13.	11	15	11 34	6	18523	18630				
10.	15	39	15 46	4	18536	18589	2.	10	37	11 0	6	18514	18628	15.	10	54	11 10	6	18523	18630				
11.	12	17	12 24	5	18545	18587	4.	15	47	16 5	4	18550	18626	17.	15	50	16 5	5	18533	18630				
12.	12	47	12 55	5	18555	18586	5.	12	12	12 25	8	18561	18629	17.	10	42	11 1	6	18533	18629				
14.	16	43	16 59	5	18553	18587	5.	12	12	12 25	8	18561	18629	19.	10	48	11 7	6	18532	18628				
15.	12	6	12 15	6	18544	18586	6.	10	42	10 53	6	18543	18627	19.	15	15	15 28	4	18553	18629				
15.	15	16	15 30	4	18560	18588	7.	11	29	11 45	6	18543	18626	20.	8	42	9 2	6	18551	18629				
16.	12	39	12 48	6	18547	18588	8.	9	59	10 24	7	18551	18628	22.	15	29	15 48	6	18559	18629				
17.	11	47	11 52	4	18550	18587	9.	10	53	11 2	5	18535	18626	23.	11	19	11 29	8	18539	18629				
18.	11	50	12 0	5	18551	18589	11.	11	36	11 48	7	18524	18625	24.	14	24	14 32	6	18563	18631				
18.	14	48	15 2	3	18562	18588	12.	11	23	11 30	5	18514	18624	25.	11	35	11 43	6	18543	18630				
19.	10	45	11 12	6	18564	18588	13.	12	4	12 14	8	18506	18623	26.	10	22	10 40	6	18544	18630				
22.	12	26	12 36	5	18552	18587	13.	15	10	15 16	4	18509	18623	27.	10	55	11 5	6	18546	18631				
22.	15	8	15 18	6	18562	18585	14.	12	11	12 40	6	18515	18624	29.	10	25	10 35	6	18548	18630				
23.	10	50	11 9	10	18547	18585	14.	15	8	15 17	6	18533	18625	30.	10	50	10 59	6	18540	18629				
24.	10	51	11 1	6	18542	18586	15.	10	6	10 30	6	18539	18625	30.	15	8	15 19	4	18571	18631				
24.	15	9	15 16	4	18567	18587	15.	15	25	15 41	4	18501	18621											
25.	10	52	11 7	6	18555	18586	16.	10	51	11 1	6	18498	18624											
25.	15	39	15 52	4	18569	18587																		
26.	12	36	12 52	8	18561	18587	16.	12	41	12 55	6	18494	18616	May 1.	10	26	10 35	6	18552	18630				
28.	12	57	13 19	8	18564	18589	18.	16	11	16 37	8	18532	18614	2.	10	15	10 30	7	18538	18629				
29.	11	35	11 55	6	18546	18587	18.	16	11	16 37	8	18532	18614	2.	14	31	14 43	4	18560	18630				
30.	10	43	11 6	6	18546	18586	19.	15	43	15 51	5	18551	18616	3.	10	32	10 47	6	18552	18631				
31.	11	13	11 21	5	18548	18586	20.	10	2	10 9	6	18546	18615	4.	10	29	10 39	6	18548	18630				
31.	15	17	15 23	4	18569	18587	21.	14	46	14 57	6	18547	18615	7.	10	5	10 15	6	18549	18632				
							22.	12	44	13 2	5	18539	18618	7.	11	24	11 36	5	18536	18629				
							23.	11	48	11 56	6	18526	18615	8.	11	21	11 35	6	18562	18630				
Feb. 1.	10	30	10 41	6	18548	18587																		
1.	15	26	15 36	4	18578	18586	23.	13	1	13 9	5	18543	18629	9.	9	41	9 50	6	18549	18629				
2.	10	23	10 33	6	18550	18585	25.	12	59	13 5	5	18538	18624	9.	11	10	11 20	4	18555	18629				
4.	14	54	15 6	7	18560	18586	25.	14	42	14 52	6	18541	18624	10.	10	13	10 26	6	18553	18630				
5.	16	8	16 19	6	18574	18587																		
6.	10	57	11 4	5	18552	18586	26.	10	43	10 54	6	18528	18650	10.	11	14	11 19	4	18547	18630				
6.	15	59	16 12	4	18524	18584	26.	12	15	12 23	6	18540	18651	11.	10	12	10 22	6	18551	18630				
7.	12	25	12 45	6	18537	18589	27.	11	57	12 9	9	18536	18649	13.	15	9	15 27	6	18577	18629				
8.	12	26	12 35	6	18547	18586	28.	10	25	10 33	5	18540	18651	14.	8	16	8 25	6	18565	18631				
9.	12	46	12 54	6	18536	18586	28.	12	40	13 2	6	18550	18649	14.	9	50	9 57	5	18538	18628				
11.	15	43	15 51	6	18548	18588	29.	9	42	9 51	5	18538	18652	15.	10	44	11 1	6	18531	18628				
12.	14	57	15 5	6	18557	18588	30.	10	2	10 11	5	18531	18649	15.	11	40	11 51	5	18546	18628				
13.	16	20	16 37	6	18560	18587	30.	14	53	15 0	4	18559	18648	16.	9	30	9 42	8	18541	18627				
14.	11	39	11 51	6	18555	18589	31.	10	36	10 45	5	18533	18650	16.	11	14	11 24	4	18537	18628				
14.	14	50	15 0	5	18560	18590	31.	18	32	18 41	5	18570	18650	17.	10	3	10 12	6	18543	18627				
14.	16	44	16 50	4	18558	18587	April 1.	10	1	10 10	5	18540	18628	17.	11	1	11 7	4	18544	18630				
15.	11	27	11 35	6	18555	18586	1.	11	19	11 30	6	18550	18630	18.	9	52	10 5	5	18542	18628				
							1.	12	21	12 29	6	18548	18629	20.	9	50	9 58	5	18551	18629				
15.	15	36	15 59	6	18565	18641	3.	11	49	11 59	6	18540	18630	21.	9	0	9 9	6	18554	18628				
16.	10	52	11 21	8	18566	18642	3.	15	22	15 29	4	18548	18630	22.	9	48	9 56	5	18546	18630				
17.	22	7	22 28	9	(18512)	(18647)	4.	10	6	10 13	6	18557	18630	22.	11	6	11 13	6	18557	18634				
18.	19	55	20 35	6	18532	18644	4.	15	18	15 31	4	18553	18631	22.	14	6	14 21	6	18540	18647				
19.	11	34	11 42	6	18501	18644																		

March 25. Temperature raised to 15° C.

May 23. Temperature raised to 20° C.



TABLE XIV.—RESULTS of the DETERMINATIONS of the ABSOLUTE VALUE of HORIZONTAL FORCE from OBSERVATIONS made with the SCHUSTER-SMITH COIL MAGNETOMETER in the MAGNETIC PAVILION at ABINGER, with the DEDUCED VALUES of the BASE-LINE of the HORIZONTAL FORCE MAGNETOGRAMS—*continued.*

Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.				No. of Obs.	Observed Horizontal Force.	Deduced Value of Base Line.	Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.				No. of Obs.	Observed Horizontal Force.	Deduced Value of Base Line.									
h m h m					$\gamma$	$\gamma$	h m h m					$\gamma$	$\gamma$									
May	24.	8 12-	8 27	6	18542	18672	July	8.	10 10-	10 20	6	18503	18666	Sept.	5.	11 17-	11 44	5	18534	18666		
	24.	10 40-	10 49	6	18537	18673		8.	11 22-	11 44	8	18520	18666		5.	15 3-	15 14	4	18567	18668		
	25.	10 9-	10 25	8	18531	18671		18.	10 16-	10 41	6	18520	18661		6.	9 10-	9 26	6	18550	18667		
	27.	11 18-	11 25	6	18535	18672		18.	11 25-	11 35	6	18513	18665		7.	9 53-	10 11	6	18477	18666		
	28.	9 20-	9 29	6	18554	18670		19.	10 17-	10 33	8	18531	18663		9.	9 3-	9 29	6	18528	18665		
	28.	13 44-	13 53	4	18542	18671		19.	11 49-	12 3	5	18532	18661		10.	9 45-	10 0	6	18476	18665		
	29.	9 29-	9 38	5	18552	18673		20.	10 54-	11 7	5	18547	18663		11.	9 6-	9 27	6	18492	18665		
	29.	14 6-	14 8	2	18558	18671									12.	9 44-	10 5	6	18528	18665		
	29.	14 23-	14 29	5	18562	18670		22.	9 0-	9 14	6	18514	18669		13.	9 6-	9 24	6	18528	18664		
	30.	8 23-	8 29	4	18558	18670		22.	11 3-	11 14	4	18534	18669		14.	9 33-	9 48	6	18503	18665		
	30.	9 2-	9 23	6	18548	18669		23.	9 56-	10 7	6	18531	18670		16.	9 7-	9 34	6	18533	18665		
	30.	10 17-	10 24	4	18557	18670		23.	16 5-	16 15	4	18568	18670		17.	9 42-	10 4	6	18516	18665		
								24.	10 52-	10 59	5	18537	18672		18.	9 41-	9 59	6	18536	18666		
	31.	9 17-	9 36	6	18534	18659		24.	11 52-	12 5	5	18543	18670		19.	11 47-	12 2	6	18556	18669		
	31.	15 35-	15 54	5	18577	18660		25.	10 19-	10 38	8	18528	18670		20.	15 38-	15 54	6	18564	18668		
								26.	10 28-	10 49	8	18529	18670		21.	9 8-	9 32	6	18546	18668		
	June	1.	8 44-	8 57	5	18554		18660	27.	9 33-	9 51	6	18545		18670	23.	9 36-	9 47	6	18511	18669	
		3.	10 28-	10 48	6	18556		18660	29.	9 40-	9 56	6	18545		18670	23.	14 43-	14 49	4	18552	18672	
		4.	9 19-	9 36	6	18541		18659	29.	13 59-	14 7	5	18549		18675	24.	9 46-	9 56	6	18528	18669	
		4.	11 37-	11 45	5	18552		18662	30.	9 35-	9 51	6	18542		18671	25.	9 33-	9 43	6	18539	18670	
		5.	10 20-	10 29	6	18551		18661	31.	10 8-	10 22	8	18547		18673	26.	11 17-	11 30	7	18521	18671	
		5.	10 47-	10 52	4	18551		18660	31.	14 52-	15 1	4	18555		18672	27.	9 36-	9 54	9	18544	18670	
		6.	11 6-	11 28	6	18565		18663								28.	10 26-	10 34	5	18538	18671	
		6.	14 45-	15 1	6	18577		18664	Aug.	1.	10 21-	10 35	6		18530	18669	30.	9 40-	9 56	6	18547	18668
		7.	9 20-	9 37	6	18541		18661	1.	14 42-	14 55	7	18560		18674	Oct.	1.	9 5-	9 25	6	18537	18669
		7.	15 23-	15 37	4	18580		18663	2.	10 49-	10 57	5	18534		18674							
		8.	9 29-	9 47	6	18541		18661	2.	14 9-	14 22	5	18540		18672	2.	10 4-	10 22	6	18535	18632	
		10.	10 10-	10 26	6	18544		18661	2.	15 33-	15 42	4	18547		18672	3.	10 1-	10 15	6	18530	18632	
		11.	9 21-	9 40	6	18526		18661	3.	9 9-	9 19	7	18528		18671	4.	9 5-	9 24	6	18551	18634	
		11.	11 44-	11 50	5	18499		18662	5.	9 58-	10 5	4	18516		18671	5.	9 51-	10 17	10	18518	18635	
		12.	9 33-	9 51	6	18533		18662	6.	10 36-	10 48	6	18535		18673	7.	11 9-	11 27	6	18521	18632	
12.		11 54-	12 0	4	18529	18663	6.	14 43-	14 50	4	18572	18674	8.	10 18-	10 43	6	18514	18632				
13.		11 50-	12 0	6	18546	18664							8.	11 30-	11 45	4	18466	18632				
14.		9 38-	9 56	6	18554	18660	7.	9 14-	9 23	6	18529	18663	Oct.	8.	12 31-	12 43	6	18491	18635			
14.		10 49-	11 0	4	18550	18661	7.	10 58-	11 6	5	18528	18662										
15.		10 33-	10 48	6	18542	18662	8.	10 19-	10 33	8	18529	18662	9.	10 55-	11 10	6	18489	18625				
17.		8 42-	8 59	5	18561	18662	9.	10 3-	10 15	7	18538	18663	9.	12 40-	12 54	6	18487	18624				
17.		11 27-	11 35	5	18551	18662	10.	9 5-	9 14	5	18541	18661	10.	9 26-	9 41	8	18509	18625				
18.		10 32-	10 46	6	18556	18661	10.	10 16-	10 23	5	18546	18663	11.	11 35-	11 51	10	18522	18626				
19.		10 2-	10 20	6	18550	18661	13.	9 45-	9 55	7	18535	18662	12.	11 44-	11 56	8	18498	18627				
19.		15 18-	15 31	4	18562	18662	14.	8 58-	9 10	8	18545	18661	14.	10 16-	10 38	8	18534	18627				
20.		9 33-	9 51	6	18536	18660	15.	9 52-	10 4	7	18589	18660	14.	11 41-	11 54	6	18533	18628				
20.		10 39-	10 49	4	18540	18662	16.	9 43-	9 53	6	18512	18661	15.	11 40-	11 51	6	18523	18628				
							17.	8 55-	9 4	6	18537	18663	16.	10 44-	11 4	6	18547	18626				
21.		10 22-	10 33	8	18549	18666	19.	9 3-	9 14	6	18533	18662	17.	14 50-	15 2	4	18549	18626				
22.		11 33-	11 42	6	18559	18665	20.	10 40-	10 58	6	18527	18661	17.	11 9-	11 24	6	18537	18624				
24.	11 48-	12 4	6	18550	18666	21.	11 12-	11 21	6	18536	18662	17.	11 45-	11 50	2	18537	18625					
25.	9 40-	9 51	6	18542	18667	22.	9 54-	10 0	4	18526	18661	17.	12 16-	12 18	2	18534	18621					
26.	8 38-	8 49	6	18549	18667	22.	10 24-	10 28	4	18527	18664	18.	10 46-	10 54	4	18508	18625					
26.	10 49-	11 4	5	18537	18667	23.	9 5-	9 20	6	18534	18660	18.	11 26-	11 30	4	18505	18625					
27.	10 5-	10 15	6	18544	18667	24.	10 39-	10 52	6	18530	18661	19.	11 24-	11 33	6	18514	18626					
27.	11 38-	11 48	4	18563	18669	26.	9 43-	9 58	6	18532	18658	21.	11 33-	11 47	6	18530	18623					
28.	9 36-	9 44	6	18528	18667	27.	9 27-	9 43	6	18535	18657	22.	10 57-	11 13	6	18528	18624					
28.	14 54-	15 0	4	18585	18668	28.	9 27-	9 42	6	18543	18656	22.	16 29-	16 43	4	18561	18625					
29.	9 54-	10 1	6	18535	18666	29.	9 10-	9 28	6	18536	18657	23.	10 51-	11 4	6	18527	18625					
						30.	9 53-	10 7	6	18555	18658	23.	15 56-	16 8	4	18560	18626					
July	1.	10 37-	10 51	6	18523	18667	31.	9 16-	9 29	6	18541	18657	24.	10 10-	10 19	4	18535	18625				
	2.	14 0-	14 11	6	18547	18667							24.	16 9-	16 24	4	18543	18624				
	3.	9 30-	9 38	6	18547	18665	Sept.	2.	9 25-	9 40	6	18548	18657	25.	10 34-	10 44	4	18535	18624			
	4.	11 7-	11 16	6	18565	18666							25.	18 41-	18 58	8	18564	18627				
	5.	10 26-	10 35	6	18542	18666	3.	9 10-	9 27	6	18535	18656	26.	11 29-	11 40	8	18543	18626				
	6.	11 24-	11 41	6	18550	18666	4.	9 40-	9 59	6	18537	18657										

July 20. Temperature raised to 22°  
 Aug. 6. Temperature lowered to 20°

Sept. 4. Temperature raised to 22°  
 Oct. 1. Temperature lowered to 15°

TABLE XIV.—RESULTS of the DETERMINATIONS of the ABSOLUTE VALUE of HORIZONTAL FORCE from OBSERVATIONS made with the SCHUSTER-SMITH COIL MAGNETOMETER in the MAGNETIC PAVILION at ABINGER; with the DEDUCED VALUES of the BASE-LINE of the HORIZONTAL FORCE MAGNETOGRAMS—*continued.*

Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.	No. of Obs.	Observed Horizontal Force.	Deduced Value of Base Line.	Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.	No. of Obs.	Observed Horizontal Force.	Deduced Value of Base Line.	Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.	No. of Obs.	Observed Horizontal Force.	Deduced Value of Base Line.
h m h m		γ	γ	h m h m		γ	γ	h m h m		γ	γ
Oct. 28. 10 25-10 41	6	18549	18627	Nov. 19. 14 44-14 53	6	18550	18610	Dec. 7. 11 8-11 33	8	18526	18600
28. 16 30-16 35	4	18562	18628	20. 10 49-10 59	6	18552	18608	9. 15 51-15 59	3	18532	18601
29. 10 7-10 21	6	18542	18626	20. 12 17-12 31	6	18560	18608	9. 19 8-19 14	3	18542	18601
30. 10 57-11 11	7	18569	18628	21. 10 39-10 53	8	18535	18609	10. 10 42-11 1	6	18545	18602
30. 15 21-15 31	4	18526	18625	21. 14 30-14 43	8	18556	18609	10. 15 58-16 10	4	18531	18602
31. 11 28-11 36	6	18529	18626	22. 10 40-10 58	6	18543	18605	11. 10 24-10 43	6	18532	18602
31. 15 0-15 9	4	18548	18626	22. 16 35-16 44	4	18558	18604	11. 14 49-15 1	4	18537	18601
				23. 10 16-10 26	6	18540	18605	12. 8 45-8 54	6	18511	18601
				23. 11 31-11 43	8	18540	18606	12. 10 51-11 5	6	18518	18600
Nov. 1. 11 38-11 52	5	18549	18627	24. 11 44-12 2	6	18544	18603	13. 11 6-11 18	8	18545	18603
2. 10 36-10 55	6	18519	18626	25. 10 37-10 55	8	18548	18605	13. 11 47-11 54	5	18547	18603
4. 11 47-12 0	6	18505	18625	26. 11 33-11 49	6	18547	18604	14. 11 25-11 44	8	18550	18600
5. 10 5-10 13	5	18516	18627	26. 12 16-12 27	4	18556	18605	16. 10 16-10 27	6	18545	18599
6. 10 16-10 27	6	18494	18625	27. 11 11-11 21	6	18556	18606	16. 11 20-11 29	6	18550	18601
6. 15 31-15 46	6	18533	18626	27. 12 33-12 42	6	18550	18606	17. 10 55-11 3	6	18547	18601
7. 10 38-10 49	6	18530	18627	28. 11 24-11 37	6	18555	18604	17. 11 28-11 37	5	18554	18603
7. 11 46-11 55	6	18506	18627	28. 12 31-12 41	4	18551	18604	18. 11 2-11 18	6	18534	18603
7. 17 24-17 38	6	18511	18625	29. 11 5-11 14	6	18540	18605	18. 12 50-12 59	4	18536	18601
8. 10 15-10 40	8	18540	18627	29. 15 11-15 23	5	18545	18604	19. 10 2-10 11	8	18542	18605
8. 11 54-12 9	6	18537	18627	30. 10 19-10 46	10	18539	18602	20. 10 37-10 58	8	18540	18603
9. 10 10-10 25	6	18544	18627					21. 11 15-11 37	8	18547	18605
11. 10 14-10 38	6	18522	18627	Dec. 2. 11 38-11 55	6	18545	18602	23. 11 34-11 48	6	18530	18605
11. 16 12-16 28	6	18551	18628	3. 11 35-11 53	6	18541	18602	23. 15 41-15 51	4	18544	18605
12. 10 38-10 51	6	18545	18627	3. 12 53-12 55	1	18556	18602	24. 11 1-11 25	10	18547	18604
12. 16 46-17 4	6	18550	18628	3. 13 55-13 58	1	18549	18605	25. 9 31-9 40	6	18559	18605
13. 10 10-10 25	6	18543	18628	3. 15 40-15 42	1	18528	18604	26. 12 53-13 0	5	18547	18605
13. 16 30-16 40	6	18544	18628	3. 20 0-20 3	2	18529	18601	27. 10 5-10 15	6	18546	18606
14. 10 42-10 55	6	18545	18627	4. 10 46-11 0	6	18481	18600	28. 11 38-11 47	6	18554	18604
15. 12 32-12 47	6	18539	18629	5. 11 1-11 12	6	18481	18600	30. 10 30-10 39	6	18549	18607
16. 10 30-10 43	6	18518	18630	5. 11 44-11 54	6	18490	18601	30. 16 14-16 29	6	18549	18603
18. 11 16-11 25	6	18534	18630	6. 10 49-11 0	6	18502	18601	31. 10 9-10 27	6	18549	18603
18. 12 13-12 22	5	18536	18630	6. 16 6-16 15	4	18499	18599	31. 17 15-17 28	4	18563	18601

Nov. 18. Temperature lowered to 11°0



TABLE XV.—DAILY VALUE of the BASE-LINE of the VERTICAL FORCE MAGNETOGRAMS at the ABINGER MAGNETIC STATION DEDUCED from OBSERVATIONS OF VERTICAL FORCE made with DYE COIL-MAGNETOMETER from 1928 SEPTEMBER 1 to 1929 DECEMBER 31.

Day of Month	1928 Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	1929 Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
I	γ 43179	γ 43228	γ 43213	γ 43120	γ 43092	γ 43109	γ 43115	—	γ 43163	—	γ 43116	γ 43162	—	γ 43097	γ 43094	—
2	183	<u>235</u> 206	214	—	095	106	118	—	167	—	114	162	43185	078	094	43070
3	185	198	216	124	093	—	—	—	168	43085	114	163	184	073	—	067
4	184	199	—	122	096	106	116	—	171	085	116	—	186	070	094	068
5	183	203	219	125	101	109	117	—	—	088	114	169	—	070	—	069
6	185	204	224	101	—	109	113	—	171	089	113	166	195	—	—	066
7	184	—	227	094	102	109	—	—	168	090	—	160	199	073	—	065
8	188	207	—	084	103	—	111	—	168	089	121	165	—	071	—	—
9	—	209	—	—	104	107	111	—	170	—	124	165	202	072	—	071
10	189	208	—	088	104	—	—	—	174	093	119	163	204	072	—	069
11	188	205	—	088	102	109	117	—	170	094	127	—	206	069	—	071
12	191	203	—	086	104	111	115	—	—	094	120	158	209	073	—	071
13	196	206	—	090	—	110	115	—	171	100	123	169	208	—	—	072
14	197	—	—	090	106	115	121	—	172	094	—	169	212	072	—	074
15	199	208	—	090	104	120	—	—	173	095	132	173	—	069	096	—
16	—	206	—	—	106	—	119	—	173	—	129	174	221	072	089	071
17	202	206	—	090	107	—	—	—	173	095	126	172	220	071	091	071
18	204	—	—	095	108	116	124	—	172	094	131	—	222	071	091	073
19	203	207	—	095	111	113	114	—	—	095	134	184	223	071	075	076
20	209	208	110	092	—	115	116	—	176	100	132	178	226	—	072	078
21	213	—	114	093	109	115	120	—	171	105	—	179	230	077	074	081
22	213	207	111	092	107	118	—	—	172	101	143	183	—	076	071	—
23	—	210	107	—	105	119	—	159	216	—	143	180	235	077	071	084
24	220	209	109	093	106	—	—	162	226	104	145	180	<u>231</u> 083	080	075	082
25	216	208	—	—	108	118	—	164	225	103	150	—	087	081	076	082
26	218	210	114	—	106	119	—	164	—	106	150	181	089	079	073	081
27	222	209	118	092	—	115	—	161	231	110	154	179	090	—	068	085
28	224	—	117	093	109	119	—	—	232	109	—	180	090	087	072	084
29	222	215	118	—	111	—	—	169	<u>231</u> 078	109	153	182	—	086	070	—
30	—	210	120	090	112	—	—	164	084	—	158	182	094	089	069	082
31	—	208	—	090	111	—	—	—	082	—	158	181	—	092	—	084

Oct. 2. Temperature lowered to 15°  
Dec. 5. Temperature lowered to 10°

March 25. Temperature raised to 15°  
May 23. Temperature raised to 20°  
July 21. Temperature raised to 22°  
Aug. 6. Temperature lowered to 20°

Sept. 5. Temperature raised to 22°  
Oct. 1. Temperature lowered to 15°  
Nov. 18. Temperature lowered to 11°

TABLE XV(A).—DAILY VALUE of the BASE-LINE of the VERTICAL FORCE MAGNETOGRAMS at the ABINGER MAGNETIC STATION, DEDUCED from OBSERVATIONS of MAGNETIC DIP made with the EARTH INDUCTOR.

Day of Month.	January.	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	γ	γ	γ	γ	γ	γ	γ	γ	γ	γ	γ	γ
1	43122	43127	43153	43174	43197	43118	43138	43191*	43221	43120	43081	—
2	128	139	145	191	197	—	{ 143 142*	185*	221	100	085	43056*
3	117	—	128	200	192	122	144*	{ 192* 188	223	090	—	061*
4	124	149	145	188	186	108	155*	193	227	082	082	054*
5	121	136	140	181	190	114	154*	191	222	083	072	055*
6	—	136	153	190	—	119	145*	187	237	069	084	072*
7	126	135	146	186	205	121	159*	195	227	086	089	066*
8	—	142	136	190	197	123	149*	202	239	074	075	070*
9	—	131	147	191	194	129	150*	196	239	072	079	—
10	135	152	155	194	189	121	149	204	195	072	080	071*
11	137	139	146	186	197	129	153	—	205	076	081	059*
12	136	138	141	187	209	127	160 168	202	200	066	083	064*
13	137	138	152	197	196	125	171 151	201	206	067	069	067*
14	133	151	146	185	207	130	169	218	212	074	—	063*
15	139	145	146	187	195	135	165	183	218	070	097	067*
16	140	146	140	194	203	—	171	205	216	061	080	065*
17	137	—	—	192	192	134	164	202	{ 217 259* 256* 228	071	090	070
18	135	141	148	186	203	126	159	211	{ 230 219 258* 223* 230*	076	093	067
19	136	139	142	189	217	135	171	237	230	084	076	067
20	142	149	156	195	193	128	178	209	{ 219 258* 223* 230*	—	073	068
21	148	144	162	189	219	146	—	214	230*	068	088	090
22	142	157	—	190	203	(097)	174	213	230*	071	068	073
23	139	143	136	197	260	145	176	218	222*	074	063	084
24	140	—	132	182	262	139	177	213	230*	077	065	078
25	133	149	149	196	264	150	188	211	109*	085	066	(099)
26	128	135	188	193	259	142	183	217	113	078	{ 062 064*	070
27	140	—	188	204	253	142	201	214	105	093	067*	076
28	138	148	172	—	258	150	170	203	105	086	066*	081
29	139	—	171	193	267 117	146	{ 183 211*	225	110	084	062*	—
30	142	—	154	203	122	—	186*	214	114	097	059*	088
31	129	—	—	—	120	—	187*	212	—	090	—	084

\* Former Greenwich Inductor used.

The end bearings of the Abinger Inductor-coil were first adjusted on September 10th, and, experimentally, on several other days before the end of the month. The end bearings of the former Greenwich Inductor-coil were first adjusted on September 20th. They were subsequently renewed about the middle of November (see also Introduction, page D 15).

March 25. Temperature raised to 15°·0  
 May 23. Temperature raised to 20°·0  
 July 21. Temperature raised to 22°·0  
 August 6. Temperature lowered to 20°·0

September 5. Temperature raised to 22°·0  
 October 1. Temperature lowered to 15°·0  
 November 18. Temperature lowered to 11°·0

MEAN ANNUAL VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS DETERMINED AT THE ROYAL OBSERVATORY, GREENWICH, FOR THE YEARS 1841-1925.									
Year.	Declination West.	Horizontal Force.	Vertical Force.	Dip.	Year.	Declination West.	Horizontal Force.	Vertical Force.	Dip.
	° ' "	C.G.S. Unit	C.G.S. Unit	° ' "		° ' "	C.G.S. Unit	C.G.S. Unit	° ' "
1841	23 16.2	..	..	..	1883	18 15.0	0.1812	0.4381	67 31.7
1842	23 14.6	..	..	..	1884	18 7.6	0.1814	0.4379	67 29.7
1843	23 11.7	..	..	69 0.6	1885	18 1.7	0.1817	0.4380	67 28.0
1844	23 15.3	..	..	69 0.3	1886	17 54.5	0.1818	0.4377	67 27.1
1845	22 56.7	..	..	68 57.5	1887	17 49.1	0.1819	0.4380	67 26.6
1846	22 49.6	0.1731	..	68 58.1	1888	17 40.4	0.1822	0.4383	67 25.6
1847	22 51.3	0.1736	..	68 59.0	1889	17 34.9	0.1823	0.4380	67 24.3
1848	22 51.8	0.1731	..	68 54.7	1890	17 28.6	0.1825	0.4381	67 23.0
1849	22 37.8	0.1733	..	68 51.3	1891	17 23.4	0.1827	0.4380	67 21.5
1850	22 23.5	0.1738	..	68 46.9	1892	17 17.4	0.1829	0.4379	67 20.0
1851	22 18.3	0.1744	..	68 40.4	1893	17 11.4	0.1831	0.4373	67 17.9
1852	22 17.9	0.1745	..	68 42.7	1894	17 4.6	0.1831	0.4374	67 17.4
1853	22 10.1	0.1748	..	68 44.6	1895	16 57.4	0.1834	0.4378	67 16.1
1854	22 0.8	0.1749	..	68 47.7	1896	16 51.7	0.1835	0.4382	67 15.1
1855	21 48.4	0.1756	..	68 44.6	1897	16 45.8	0.1838	0.4377	67 13.5
1856	21 43.5	0.1759	..	68 43.5	1898	16 39.2	0.1840	0.4377	67 12.1
1857	21 35.4	0.1769	..	68 31.1	1899	16 34.2	0.1843	0.4380	67 10.5
1858	21 30.3	0.1762	..	68 28.3	1900	16 29.0	0.1846	0.4380	67 8.8
1859	21 23.5	0.1761	..	68 26.9	1901	16 26.0	0.1850	0.4381	67 6.4
1860	21 14.3	..	..	68 30.1	1902	16 22.8	0.1852	0.4377	67 3.8
1861	21 5.5	0.1773	..	68 24.6	1903	16 19.1	0.1852	0.4368	67 1.2
		0.1759	..	68 15.8	1904	16 15.0	0.1854	0.4359	66 57.6
1862	20 52.6	0.1763	0.4403	68 9.6	1905	16 9.9	0.1854	0.4355	66 56.3
1863	20 45.9	0.1764	0.4396	68 7.0	1906	16 3.6	0.1854	0.4353	66 55.6
1864	..	0.1767	0.4393	68 4.1	1907	15 59.8	0.1855	0.4357	66 56.2
1865	20 33.9	0.1767	0.4388	68 2.7	1908	15 53.5	0.1854	0.4356	66 56.3
1866	20 28.0	0.1773	0.4397	68 1.3	1909	15 47.6	0.1854	0.4348	66 54.1
1867	20 20.5	0.1777	0.4392	67 57.2	1910	15 41.2	0.1855	0.4345	66 52.8
1868	20 13.1	0.1779	0.4395	67 56.5	1911	15 33.0	0.1855	0.4342	66 52.1
1869	20 4.1	0.1782	0.4396	67 54.8	1912	15 24.3	0.1855	0.4340	66 51.8
1870	19 53.0	0.1784	0.4392	67 52.5	1913	15 15.2	0.1853	0.4333	66 50.5
1871	19 41.9	0.1786	0.4389	67 50.3	1914	15 6.3	0.1853	0.4333	66 50.8
1872	19 36.8	0.1789	0.4383	67 47.8	1915	14 56.5	0.1851	0.4331	66 51.6
1873	19 33.4	0.1793	0.4386	67 45.8	1916	14 46.9	0.1848	0.4326	66 52.2
1874	19 28.9	0.1797	0.4387	67 43.6	1917	14 37.1	0.1848	0.4330*	66 53.0
1875	19 21.2	0.1797	0.4383	67 42.4	1918	14 27.8	0.1846	0.4325	66 52.8
1876	19 8.3	0.1799	0.4383	67 41.0	1919	14 18.2	0.1845	0.4324	66 53.3
1877	18 57.2	0.1800	0.4381	67 39.7	1920	14 8.6	0.1845	0.4325	66 53.6
1878	18 49.3	0.1802	0.4382	67 38.2	1921	13 57.6	0.1845	0.4322	66 53.0
1879	18 40.5	0.1805	0.4382	67 37.0	1922	13 46.7	0.1844	0.4318	66 52.3
1880	18 32.6	0.1805	0.4380	67 35.7	1923	13 35.1	0.1843	0.4314	66 51.9
1881	18 27.1	0.1807	0.4379	67 34.7	1924	13 22.8	0.1843	0.4311	66 51.6
1882	18 22.3	0.1806	0.4375	67 34.2	1925	13 9.9	0.1841	0.4308	66 51.4
MAGNETIC ELEMENTS OBSERVED AT THE ABINGER MAGNETIC STATION.									
1925	13 22.7	0.18597	0.42946	66 35.1	1928	12 47.0	0.18564	0.42941	66 37.3
1926	13 10.4	0.18581	0.42947	66 36.3	1929	12 35.8	0.18555	0.42918†	66 37.2†
1927	12 58.4	0.18575	0.42932	66 36.2					

In 1861, new Unifilar Apparatus for absolute Horizontal Force and the Airy Dip-Circle were introduced, both sets of apparatus being used in that year. In 1864 the excavation of the Magnetic Basement caused the suspension of complete Declination Observations. From 1914 the Dip was determined with the Inductor.

N.B.—In the above table the values of Vertical Force were, for the years 1862-1913 inclusive, computed from the corresponding values of Horizontal Force and Dip, the values of Dip being the mean of all the absolute observations taken in any year, and the time of observation approximating to noon on the average. Beginning with 1914 the values of Dip have been computed from the corresponding annual mean values of Horizontal and Vertical Force.

\* Mean of ten months, March to December.

† These values are based upon observations with the Vertical Force Coil-magnetometer (see Introduction page D14).

# MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES.

The following notes briefly summarise, month by month, the salient features of magnetic conditions as shown by the traces of Declination, Horizontal Force and Vertical Force recorded at the Abinger Magnetic Station in the year 1929.

**January.**—Conditions were quiet at the beginning of the month. Slight disturbance of an irregular character occurred during the evening of 5th, lasting about six hours, and a further short period of disturbance was centred round midnight of 8th—9th, during which declination decreased 20' in two hours and there was a range of 100γ in H.F. The unsettled conditions prevailed until midday on 11th. An isolated movement in H.F. on 14th, at about 15<sup>h</sup>, was followed by a wave in Dec. at 19<sup>h</sup> during which a diminution of 12' took place in 30 minutes. Quiet then supervened until the end of the month, interrupted only by occasional small movements of no special significance.

The range in declination during the month was from 12°.21'·3 on 8th to 12°.49'·3 on 22nd; in horizontal force, from ·18478 on 9th to ·18598 on 11th; in vertical force from ·42884 on 9th to ·42957 on 5th.

**February.**—The first appearance of disturbed conditions in February was on 6th at about 16<sup>h</sup>. A wave in Dec. (−10') at 18<sup>h</sup> and another (−15') at 23<sup>h</sup> were the chief movements. The traces became slightly unsteady during the next two days, movement being generally oscillatory—though a prominent wave in Dec. (−15') and in H.F. (−75γ) occurred at 18<sup>h</sup> on 9th—and these conditions persisted more or less until the morning of 14th. After two days of quiet, unsteadiness was renewed, to develop rapidly into disturbed conditions just before midnight on 16th. The H.F. trace was first affected and showed a wave (+80γ) between 23<sup>h</sup> on 16th and 1<sup>h</sup> on 17th. At 4<sup>h</sup> on 17th all traces moved sharply, declination diminished 15' and V.F. diminished 40γ in the ensuing half hour. The record of the disturbance is reproduced in Plates I and II. Considerable unsteadiness persisted through 19th, continuing as minor oscillation until noon on 22nd, when unsteadiness again developed for a few hours before midnight. A short quiet period then set in, interrupted at 22<sup>h</sup> on 25th by a wave in each trace (about 50γ), and terminated at 19½<sup>h</sup> on 26th by a minor but very distinct oscillatory disturbance lasting till 7¼<sup>h</sup> on 27th. The most considerable disturbance of the month developed soon after 15<sup>h</sup> on 27th and though comparatively short-lived was rather violent during its most active stage. The traces are reproduced in Plate III.

The range in declination during the month was from 11°.53'·2 to 13°.7'·5 both on 27th; in horizontal force from ·18298 on 27th to ·18647 on 16th; in vertical force from ·42795 to ·43037 both on 27th.

**March.**—During the first six days there was a slight unsteadiness in the declination and horizontal force traces and a few small isolated waves occurred in each. Between 18<sup>h</sup> and 19<sup>h</sup> on 3rd a rather rapid increase in H.F. (+70γ) was recorded. Between 11½<sup>h</sup> and 15<sup>h</sup> on 5th small but very vigorous oscillations showed in all traces, those in H.F. being of the greatest amplitude (±20γ). During the afternoon of 7th unsteadiness increased considerably and many minor oscillations disturbed the traces in the next 24 hours. There was also a prominent wave in Dec. (−15') between 19<sup>h</sup> and 20<sup>h</sup> on 8th. At 13<sup>h</sup>.55<sup>m</sup> on 11th all traces were simultaneously disturbed by a movement of the "sudden commencement" type. The movement was specially marked in H.F. which suffered a diminution of 50γ followed immediately by an increase of 100γ, the whole range of 150γ being covered in four minutes of time. The threatened disturbance, however, did not develop until twelve hours later. It is reproduced in Plates IV and V.

A second disturbance, having rather definite time limits, occurred between 15<sup>h</sup>.15<sup>h</sup> and 16<sup>h</sup>.6<sup>h</sup>, during which the H.F. trace showed a series of oscillations, while the Dec. trace moved irregularly at a decreased value. V.F. at first increased and then a long irregular decline of over 200γ set in, lasting from 17<sup>h</sup> on 15th to 3<sup>h</sup> on 16th, which had only partially recovered at the end of the main disturbance.

There were sporadic fluctuations in all traces during the next three days, leading up to another minor disturbance which lasted approximately 24 hours from March 20<sup>h</sup> 18<sup>h</sup>. Really quiet conditions were not reached however, until 30th, and on two of the intervening days, 26th and 29th, a prominent wave in the H.F. trace occurred in the late evening.

The range in declination during the month was from 12°.15'·6 to 13°.3'·1 both on 12th; in horizontal force from ·18335 on 12th to ·18641 on 11th; in vertical force from ·42795 to ·43085 both on 12th.

**April.**—No movements of significance took place in the traces until 9<sup>h</sup>. 28<sup>m</sup> on 4th when a sharp double wave having the appearance of a "sudden commencement" occurred in all traces. The disturbance which followed, however, was very short-lived and of small amplitude, being limited almost entirely to irregular oscillation in the H.F. trace.

Mainly quiet conditions again supervened and lasted, with two or three unimportant interruptions, from the morning of 5th to the evening of 15th. A short period of general unsteadiness then set in, lasting until the end of 17th.

Temporary decreases in V.F. for about six hours during the nights of 15th and 16th accompanied by fluctuations of 15' in Dec. and 80γ in H.F. were the chief features. Quiet conditions returned on 18th and lasted with trifling interruptions till the end of the month, by which time, however, slight unsteadiness had become persistent in H.F. and Dec.

The range in declination during the month was from  $12^{\circ}.24'.9$  on 16th to  $12^{\circ}.54'.6$  on 4th; in horizontal force, from  $\cdot 18493$  on 16th to  $\cdot 18623$  on 30th; in vertical force from  $\cdot 42861$  to  $\cdot 42961$  both on 16th.

**May.**—Slight unsteadiness in the traces, particularly in H.F., continued till 4th and was resumed on 6th. The 10th was quiet, but on 11th disturbance gradually increased to become general until the end of 17th. The period from 2<sup>h</sup> to 20<sup>h</sup> on 13th was the most active. A series of oscillations in H.F. amounting at maximum to more than 60γ, occurred during this time, while a depression in the V.F. trace (−50γ) coincided with the oscillations. A further period of slight general unsteadiness set in on 19th and lasted to the end of the month. The only prominent feature was a wave in H.F. (−70γ) at 6<sup>h</sup> on 23rd.

The range in declination during the month was from  $12^{\circ}.20'.4$  on 14th to  $12^{\circ}.48'.9$  on 13th; in horizontal force, from  $\cdot 18502$  on 15th to  $\cdot 18626$  on 14th; in vertical force, from  $\cdot 42864$  to  $\cdot 42955$ , both on 13th.

**June.**—The unsteadiness with which the last month concluded continued till the end of 3rd. Three quiet days succeeded and were followed by a period of minor disturbance extending from 8th to 12th, in which the prevailing feature was irregular oscillation, though the diurnal range in V.F. showed considerable increase, and there was also a change of +100γ in H.F. between 14<sup>h</sup> and 17<sup>h</sup> on 10th and again between 14<sup>h</sup> and 16<sup>h</sup> on 11th. From 13th to 20th conditions were quiet or nearly so. On the afternoon of 21st, unsteadiness set in which developed during the next day into a series of many small oscillations in all the traces, which were maintained until the end of 24th. A prominent wave in H.F. (+75γ) occurred at 20<sup>h</sup> on 22nd and several slightly smaller ones in the same trace appeared during the latter half of 23rd. The resumption of quiet conditions established during the evening of 25th was temporarily interrupted by irregularities in H.F. and Dec. between 14<sup>h</sup> and 18<sup>h</sup> on 28th, and more definitely during the afternoon of 30th.

The range in declination during the month was from  $12^{\circ}.23'.1$  on 30th to  $12^{\circ}.47'.9$  on 28th; in horizontal force, from  $\cdot 18496$  on 11th to  $\cdot 18651$  on 22nd; in vertical force, from  $\cdot 42877$  on 30th to  $\cdot 42967$  on 28th.

**July.**—Slight general unsteadiness in the H.F. trace was apparent during the first four days, which reached its maximum during the evening of 3rd. Between 15<sup>h</sup> and 17<sup>h</sup> on 5th a prominent double wave occurred in H.F. having a total range of 180γ the whole of which was covered during the rapid decrease between 16<sup>h</sup> and 16<sup>h</sup>. The V.F. trace was similarly affected, though to a much smaller extent, but declination suffered little change. The general unsteadiness was maintained until 8th. After a nearly quiet day on 9th a disturbance which proved to be the largest of the month began with a very steep wave in the H.F. trace (+180γ) occurring at 11<sup>h</sup>. 36<sup>m</sup>—50<sup>m</sup>. By far the greatest activity during this disturbance was displayed in H.F. The traces are reproduced in Plate VI. Nearly quiet conditions prevailed from 12th to 14th, when at about 16<sup>h</sup> a further disturbance began with a sharp increase in H.F. The subsequent movements in all traces were irregular in character. Between 12<sup>h</sup> and 16<sup>h</sup> on 16th, V.F. increased 100γ. Prominent waves in Dec. or H.F. occurred at 15<sup>d</sup>.0<sup>h</sup>—2<sup>h</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>.23<sup>h</sup>—24<sup>h</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.15<sup>h</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.18<sup>h</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.20<sup>h</sup>, and the disturbance lasted, with a period of comparative quiescence between 16<sup>d</sup>.0<sup>h</sup> and 16<sup>d</sup>.12<sup>h</sup>, until the end of 16th. Conditions remained slightly disturbed without any marked feature until the end of 26th, though 19th was practically a quiet day. A small movement of the "sudden commencement" type at 13<sup>h</sup>.36<sup>m</sup> on 24th was followed by about six hours' minor disturbance, mainly in H.F., but no storm developed, the largest wave being only +80γ.

There were two or three isolated movements during 25th and 26th; then a quiet period followed which lasted till the evening of the 30th. The slight unsteadiness which afterwards set in was precursor of a disturbance beginning abruptly with upward movement in all traces at 31<sup>d</sup>.21<sup>h</sup>.7<sup>m</sup>. The commencement was not typically "sudden" however, and only the H.F. trace was seriously displaced (+80γ).

The range in declination during the month was from  $12^{\circ}.20'.8$  on 15th to  $12^{\circ}.49'.6$  on 16th; in horizontal force, from  $\cdot 18483$  on 17th to  $\cdot 18773$  on 10th; in vertical force, from  $\cdot 42853$  on 15th to  $\cdot 43001$  on 16th.

**August.**—The month opened with a disturbance in progress which lasted altogether about thirty-three hours but at no time attained to any great activity. The traces are reproduced in Plate VII. The few movements on the succeeding three days were of no special significance, and after a short series of oscillatory movements in all traces between 4<sup>d</sup>.23<sup>h</sup> and 5<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>h</sup>, definitely quiet conditions set in, lasting until the end of 10th. In the early hours of 11th the traces were disturbed at intervals by series of short rapid oscillations. By noon the disturbance was continuous and the amplitude occasionally exceeded 30γ in H.F. It had practically died out, however, by midnight. Two quiet days followed and then a disturbance began at about 14<sup>d</sup>.12<sup>h</sup>.30<sup>m</sup> which rapidly developed into the largest of the month from the point of view of activity and amplitude, though it was not of great duration. The traces are reproduced in Plate VIII. Continuous disturbance of irregular oscillatory character persisted until the end of 19th. Prominent movements occurred at 18<sup>d</sup>.0<sup>h</sup>—2<sup>h</sup> and 19<sup>d</sup>.13<sup>h</sup>—15<sup>h</sup>; during the latter period H.F. increased nearly 100γ. Then quiet conditions gradually set in which, with a few minor interruptions, lasted till the end of 30th. On 31st a number of movements in Dec. and H.F. definitely brought this comparatively long period of quiet to a conclusion.

The range in declination during the month was from  $12^{\circ}.20'.6$  to  $12^{\circ}.49'.2$  both on 1st; in horizontal force, from  $\cdot 18465$  on 18th to  $\cdot 18706$  on 14th; in vertical force, from  $\cdot 42873$  on 15th to  $\cdot 43008$  on 14th.

**September.**—There were a few isolated movements on 1st and 2nd and these were succeeded by steady traces until the end of 6th. At 6<sup>d</sup>.23<sup>h</sup>.40<sup>m</sup> abrupt movement in all traces initiated a disturbance of irregular character lasting twenty-four hours. The element chiefly affected was H.F. in which a diminution of 150γ occurred between 2<sup>h</sup> and 10<sup>h</sup>. A temporary decrease of Dec. amounting to 20' at maximum was also recorded during the early hours of the disturbance.



Further disturbance developed during the evening of 9th. This appeared on the traces at first as a series of broad irregular waves on which numerous small oscillations were superposed. Later, the two characteristics were merged into a general unsteadiness, but oscillation again became a feature, and with increased amplitude, in the evening of 12th. The sharpest movements were shown on 14th, after which the disturbance gradually died out. From 17th to 21st only isolated and unimportant waves appeared. During the last hours of 21st a further disturbance developed, resembling in some respects the previous one, but quite short-lived. Movements of 20' in Dec., both above and below the normal value occurred, and between 22<sup>d</sup>.6<sup>h</sup> and 22<sup>d</sup>.11<sup>h</sup> there was a diminution of 150γ in H.F. The value of V.F. also diminished considerably during the progress, but subsequently more than recovered and showed a range of approximately 100γ. From 23rd to 27th inclusive there was a varying degree of unsteadiness in the traces, which then, after a prominent movement in H.F. at 19<sup>h</sup>—21<sup>h</sup>, became quiescent for the remainder of the month.

The range in declination during the month was from 12°.16'·0 on 10th to 12°.47'·0 on 22nd; in horizontal force, from ·18440 on 22nd to ·18626 on 7th; in vertical force, from ·42863 on 22nd to ·42971 on 14th.

**October.**—During the first six days only minor movements occurred in the traces, though a movement in H.F. towards midnight of 4th just exceeded 50γ. A moderate disturbance then set in which commenced at 10<sup>h</sup> on 7th and reached its culmination in Dec. about twelve hours later. From 14<sup>h</sup> to 21<sup>h</sup> there was an oscillatory decrease in Dec. amounting in all to 30' practically the whole of which was recovered during the next hour. This latter movement was accompanied by a similar one in H.F. (+100γ) and was followed by a sharp decrease of V.F. The most prominent movements in H.F. occurred between 17<sup>h</sup> and 24<sup>h</sup> on 8th and took the form of three similar steep and almost equally spaced peaks, the last of which indicated a rapid surge of over 120γ increase. These had counterparts, though much smaller, in V.F. The main disturbance then subsided, but on 9th several isolated waves in the Dec. and H.F. traces showed that it had not entirely ceased. During 10th, 11th and 12th detached movements were recorded of as much as 10' in Dec. and 50γ in H.F.; and unsteady conditions prevailed throughout 13th. The next two days were relatively quiet, this state continuing until 11<sup>h</sup>.14<sup>m</sup> on 16th when the most considerable disturbance of the month began almost suddenly. The traces are reproduced in Plate IX. Disturbed conditions were recrudescient during the 17th, 18th and 19th. Between 19<sup>h</sup> and 23<sup>h</sup> on 17th waves of -20' in Dec. and over 100γ in H.F. appeared in the traces; and during the night of 18th—19th declination was about 20' less than the mean value for four or five hours. By noon on 19th, however, the disturbance had practically died out and further movements were of an isolated and unimportant character. A short quiet period supervened lasting for the three days 26th—28th. Further unsteadiness then developed, which began with a prominent wave in Dec. (-15') and in H.F. (+50γ) soon after 29<sup>d</sup>.0<sup>h</sup>. Several large movements between 19<sup>h</sup> and 24<sup>h</sup> on 30th (approximating to 100γ in H.F.) marked the climax of the disturbance which then declined to a condition of general unsteadiness with which the month ended.

The range in declination during the month was from 12°.1'·6 on 16th to 12°.48'·6 on 17th; in horizontal force, from ·18397 on 16th to ·18655 on 8th; in vertical force, from ·42875 on 19th to ·42998 on 16th.

**November.**—A small disturbance during the evening of 1st was repeated at approximately the same time on the 2nd. Between 5<sup>h</sup> and 10<sup>h</sup> on 3rd an irregular diminution of H.F. amounting to 150γ took place which preceded the development of a considerable disturbance. This disturbance appears to be a repetition of that of October 8—9. Certain resemblances in detail are to be noted, in particular three prominent surges in H.F. which here recurred after an interval of 25 days 21 hours with rather greater amplitude than on October 8.

The traces are reproduced in Plate X. One or two relatively large waves appeared during each of the next few days. The most important of these took place at 16<sup>h</sup> on 7th and measured -20' in Dec., -80γ in H.F. and +25γ in V.F. From noon on 8th to the end of 14th almost quiet conditions prevailed, disturbed only by small casual movements, though at 8<sup>d</sup>.21<sup>h</sup>.50<sup>m</sup> a sharp increase in H.F. resembling a "sudden commencement" might have been the precursor of a storm. On 15th unsteadiness gradually increased until for a period between 15<sup>h</sup> and 22<sup>h</sup> on 16th the traces showed considerable agitation. Several irregular oscillations amounting to 15' in Dec. 75γ in H.F. and accompanied by a temporary increase of 50γ in V.F. marked this period. Thereafter practically quiet conditions returned which lasted, except for a short interval of oscillatory unsteadiness on the evening of 20th during which V.F. rose and fell 50γ, until the night of 26th. From then till the end of the month traces were generally rather unsteady without, however, showing any marked features.

The range in declination during the month was from 12°.8'·7 to 12°.46'·1; in horizontal force from ·18411 to ·18614; in vertical force from ·42888 to ·43005. These extreme values all occurred on Nov. 3rd.

**December.**—After two days of quiet conditions there followed a period of considerable disturbance lasting roughly from 3<sup>d</sup>.20<sup>h</sup> to 12<sup>d</sup>.12<sup>h</sup>. The most active section of the traces was comprised in the period ending at midnight of 6th. A wave of -30' in Dec. occurred at the very beginning of the disturbance, while movements approaching 100γ in H.F. took place on each of the earlier days. For seven hours on the night of 4th declination remained about 15' below normal value, and a range of 100γ in V.F. occurred on the same day. A temporary recrudescence of activity during the night 11th—12th was succeeded by a short quiet spell, but at noon on 16th traces were again becoming very active, a large general increase in V.F. (+100γ) and steep waves (-40') and H.F. (-140γ) being the most prominent features. The disturbance had subsided before midnight, however, and after a further short period of activity between 18<sup>h</sup> and 23<sup>h</sup> on the next day, when somewhat similar features were repeated on a smaller scale, conditions tended rapidly to quiescence. Unsteadiness was next apparent in the early hours of 22nd, and was considerable later in the day. A wave of +80γ occurred in H.F. at 22<sup>d</sup>.20<sup>h</sup>½; another at 24<sup>d</sup>.22<sup>h</sup>½; while the V.F. trace showed much irregularity at the former place. After these movements nearly quiet conditions supervened during the rest of the month, disturbed only by isolated waves of no great amplitude.

The range in declination during the month was from 12°.2'·7 on 3rd to 12°.43'·6 on 16th; in horizontal force, from ·18359 on 16th to ·18597 on 22nd; in vertical force, from ·42889 on 5th to ·43025 on 16th.

## EXPLANATION OF THE PLATES.

The magnetic changes figured on the Plates are those for days of disturbance selected by the International Committee:—February 16<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>h</sup>–17<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>h</sup>; February 17<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>h</sup>–18<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>h</sup>; February 27<sup>d</sup> 15<sup>h</sup>–28<sup>d</sup> 15<sup>h</sup>; March 11<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>h</sup>–12<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>h</sup>; March 12<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>h</sup>–13<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>h</sup>; July 10<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>h</sup>–11<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>h</sup>; July 31<sup>d</sup> 20<sup>h</sup>–August 1<sup>d</sup> 20<sup>h</sup>; August 14<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>h</sup>–15<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>h</sup>; October 16<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>h</sup>–17<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>h</sup>; November 3<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>h</sup>–4<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>h</sup>.

The time is Greenwich Mean Time (commencing at midnight and counting the hours from 0 to 24).

Magnetic declination, horizontal force and vertical force are indicated by the letters D, H, and V respectively.

Scales for reading the traces in units of  $\gamma$  (00001 C.G.S.) are given at the foot of each page, and a datum line is marked for each trace at the sides of the diagram.

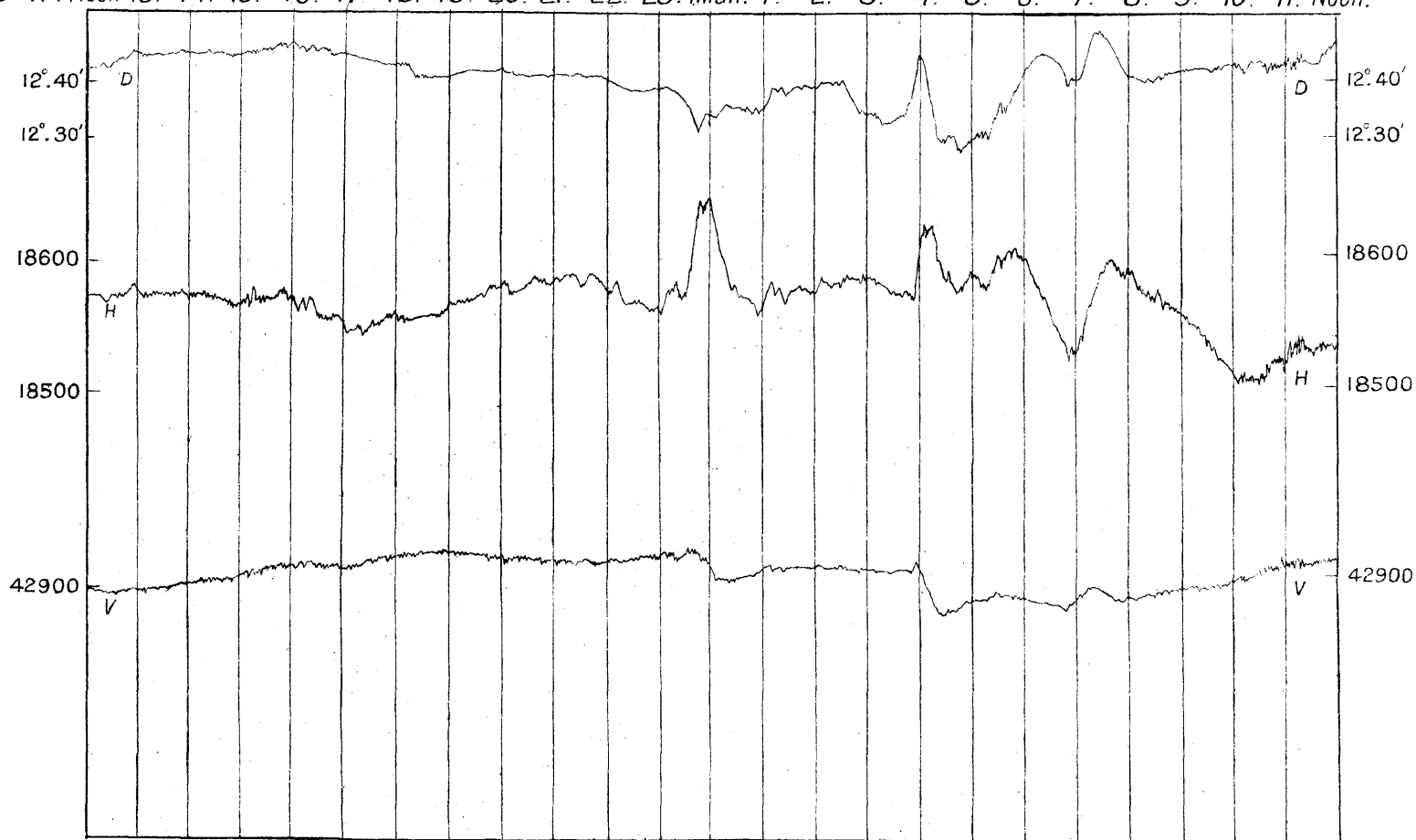
Declination may be read in arc by the scale at the side of the diagram.

Upward motion indicates increase of declination west, and increase of force in all cases.

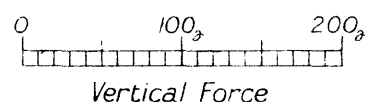
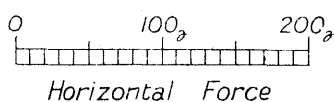
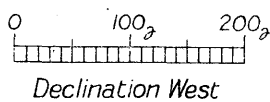


MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AS RECORDED AT THE ABINGER (Surrey).  
MAGNETIC STATION IN THE YEAR 1929.

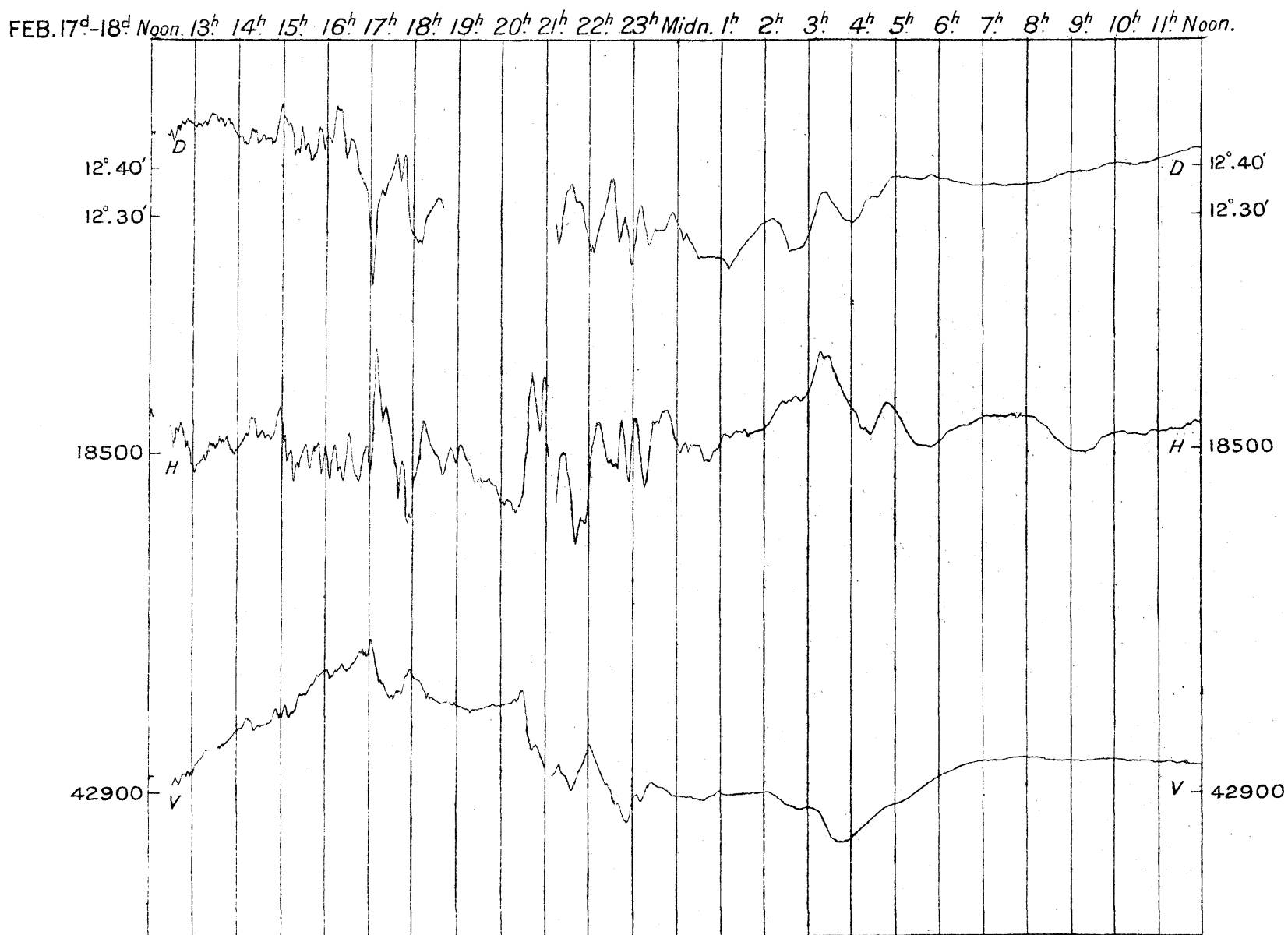
FEB. 16<sup>d</sup> 17<sup>d</sup> Noon 13<sup>h</sup> 14<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>h</sup> 16<sup>h</sup> 17<sup>h</sup> 18<sup>h</sup> 19<sup>h</sup> 20<sup>h</sup> 21<sup>h</sup> 22<sup>h</sup> 23<sup>h</sup> Midn. 1<sup>h</sup> 2<sup>h</sup> 3<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>h</sup> 5<sup>h</sup> 6<sup>h</sup> 7<sup>h</sup> 8<sup>h</sup> 9<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>h</sup> 11<sup>h</sup> Noon.



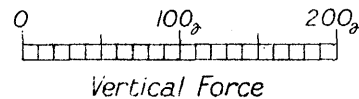
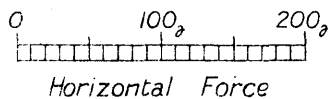
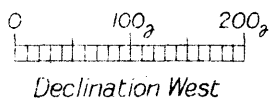
SCALES FOR MAGNETIC ELEMENTS IN C. G. S. UNITS.



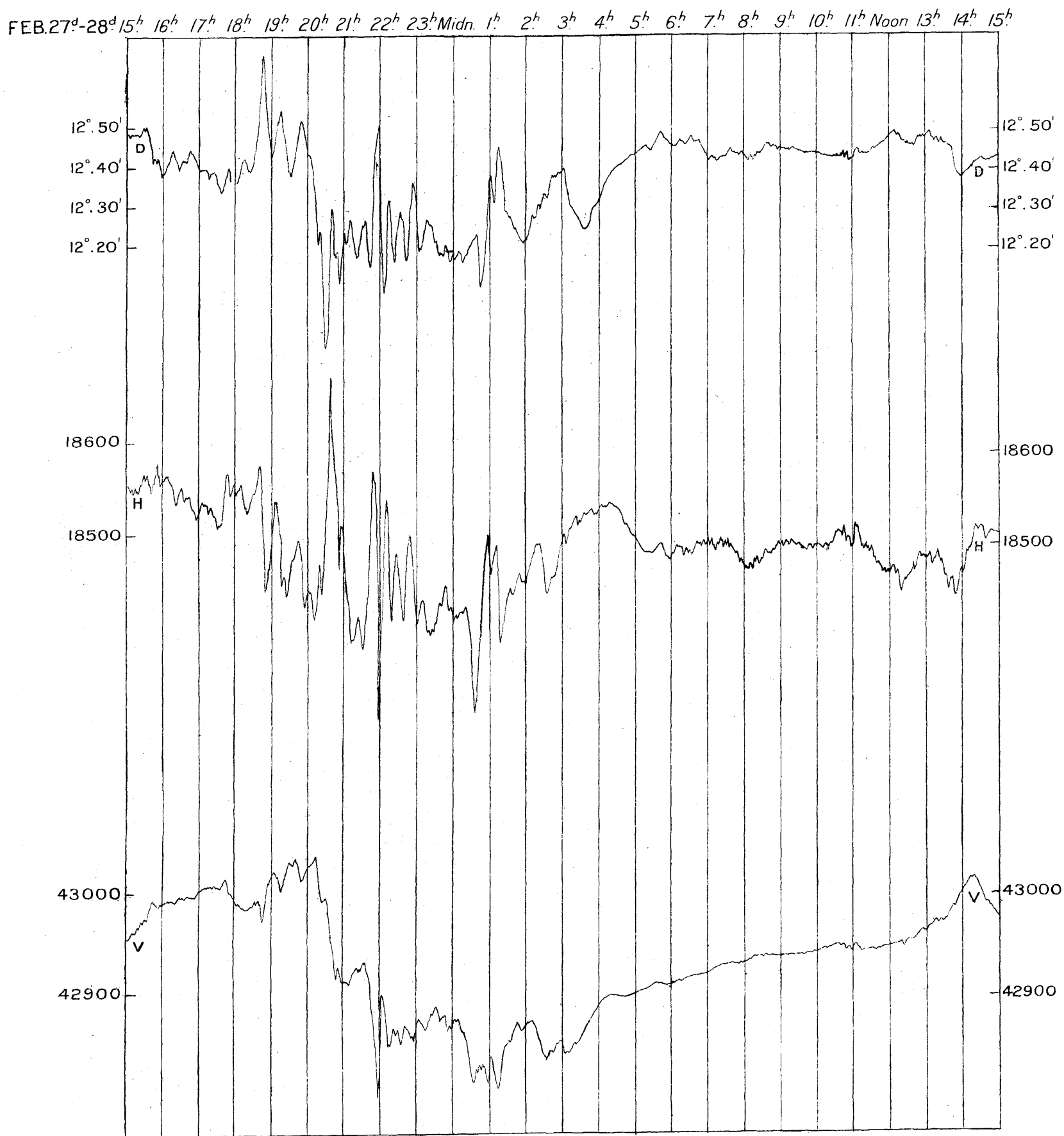
MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AS RECORDED AT THE ABINGER (Surrey).  
MAGNETIC STATION IN THE YEAR 1929.



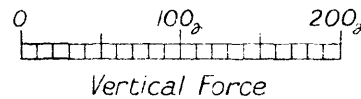
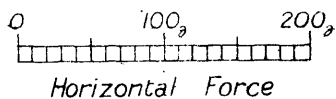
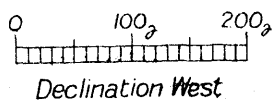
SCALES FOR MAGNETIC ELEMENTS IN C. G. S. UNITS.



MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AS RECORDED AT THE ABINGER (Surrey).  
MAGNETIC STATION IN THE YEAR 1929

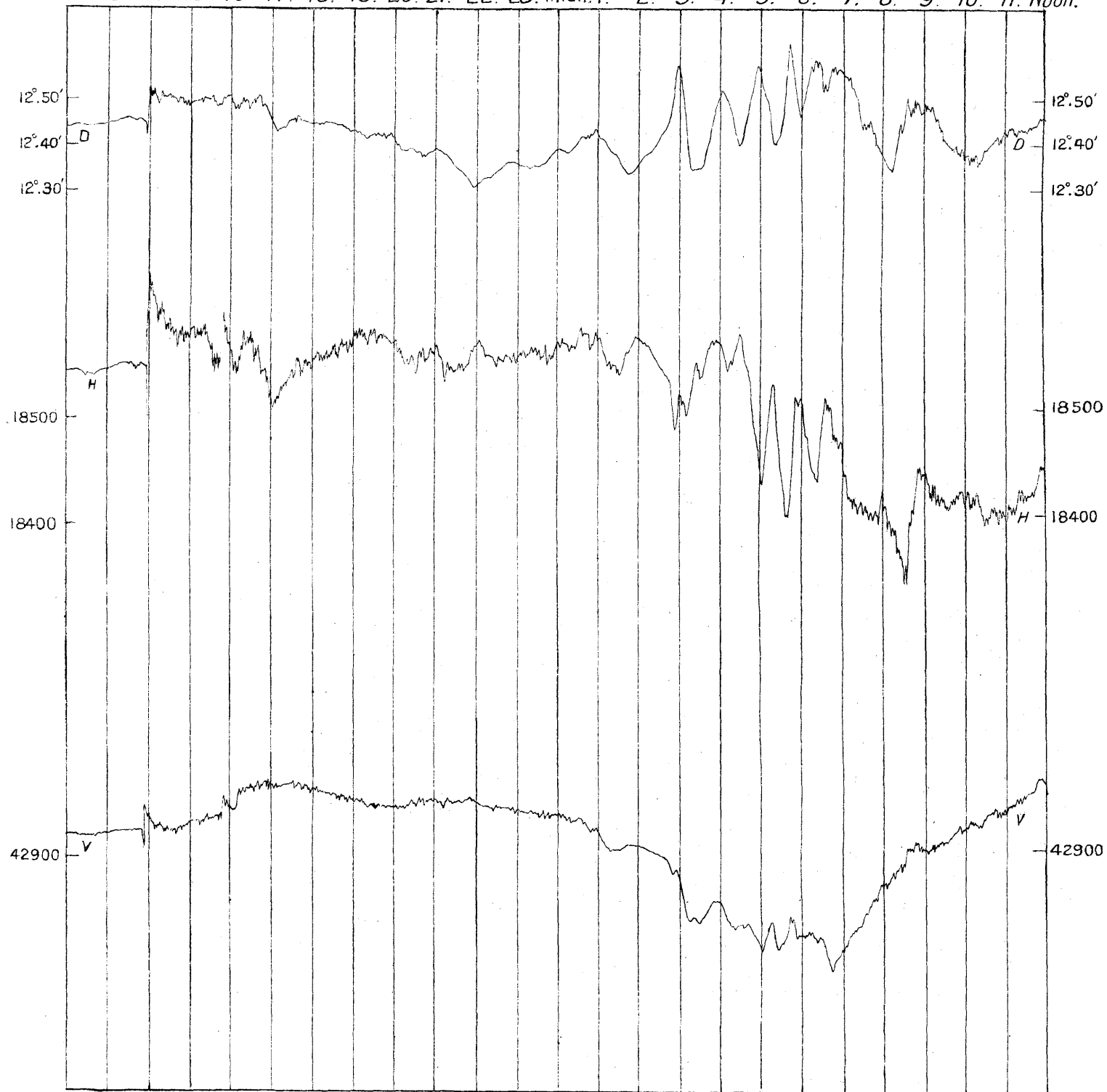


SCALES FOR MAGNETIC ELEMENTS IN C. G. S. UNITS.

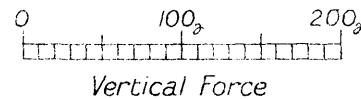
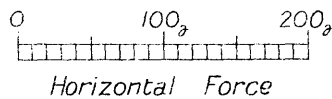
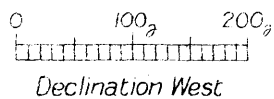


MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AS RECORDED AT THE ABINGER (Surrey)  
MAGNETIC STATION IN THE YEAR 1929.

MARCH 11<sup>d</sup>-12<sup>d</sup> Noon. 13<sup>h</sup> 14<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>h</sup> 16<sup>h</sup> 17<sup>h</sup> 18<sup>h</sup> 19<sup>h</sup> 20<sup>h</sup> 21<sup>h</sup> 22<sup>h</sup> 23<sup>h</sup> Midn. 1<sup>h</sup> 2<sup>h</sup> 3<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>h</sup> 5<sup>h</sup> 6<sup>h</sup> 7<sup>h</sup> 8<sup>h</sup> 9<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>h</sup> 11<sup>h</sup> Noon.



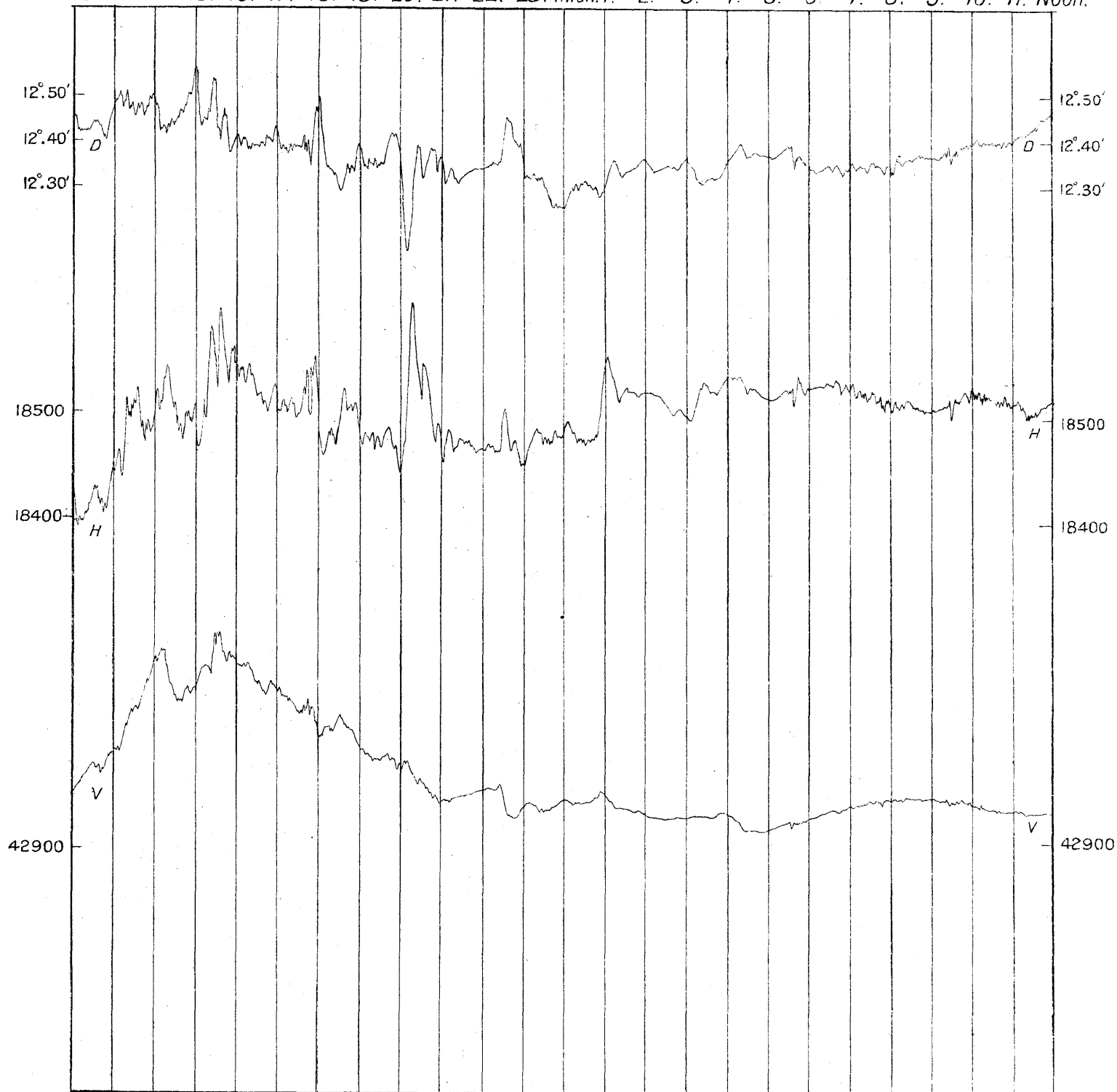
SCALES FOR MAGNETIC ELEMENTS IN C. G. S. UNITS



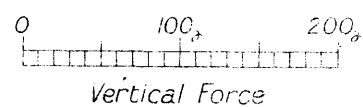
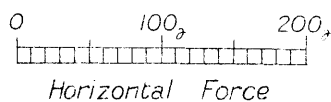
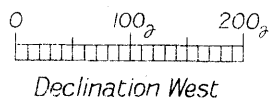
MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AS RECORDED AT THE ABINGER (Surrey).

MAGNETIC STATION IN THE YEAR 1929.

MARCH 12<sup>d</sup>-13<sup>d</sup> Noon. 13<sup>h</sup> 14<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>h</sup> 16<sup>h</sup> 17<sup>h</sup> 18<sup>h</sup> 19<sup>h</sup> 20<sup>h</sup> 21<sup>h</sup> 22<sup>h</sup> 23<sup>h</sup> Midn. 1<sup>h</sup> 2<sup>h</sup> 3<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>h</sup> 5<sup>h</sup> 6<sup>h</sup> 7<sup>h</sup> 8<sup>h</sup> 9<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>h</sup> 11<sup>h</sup> Noon.

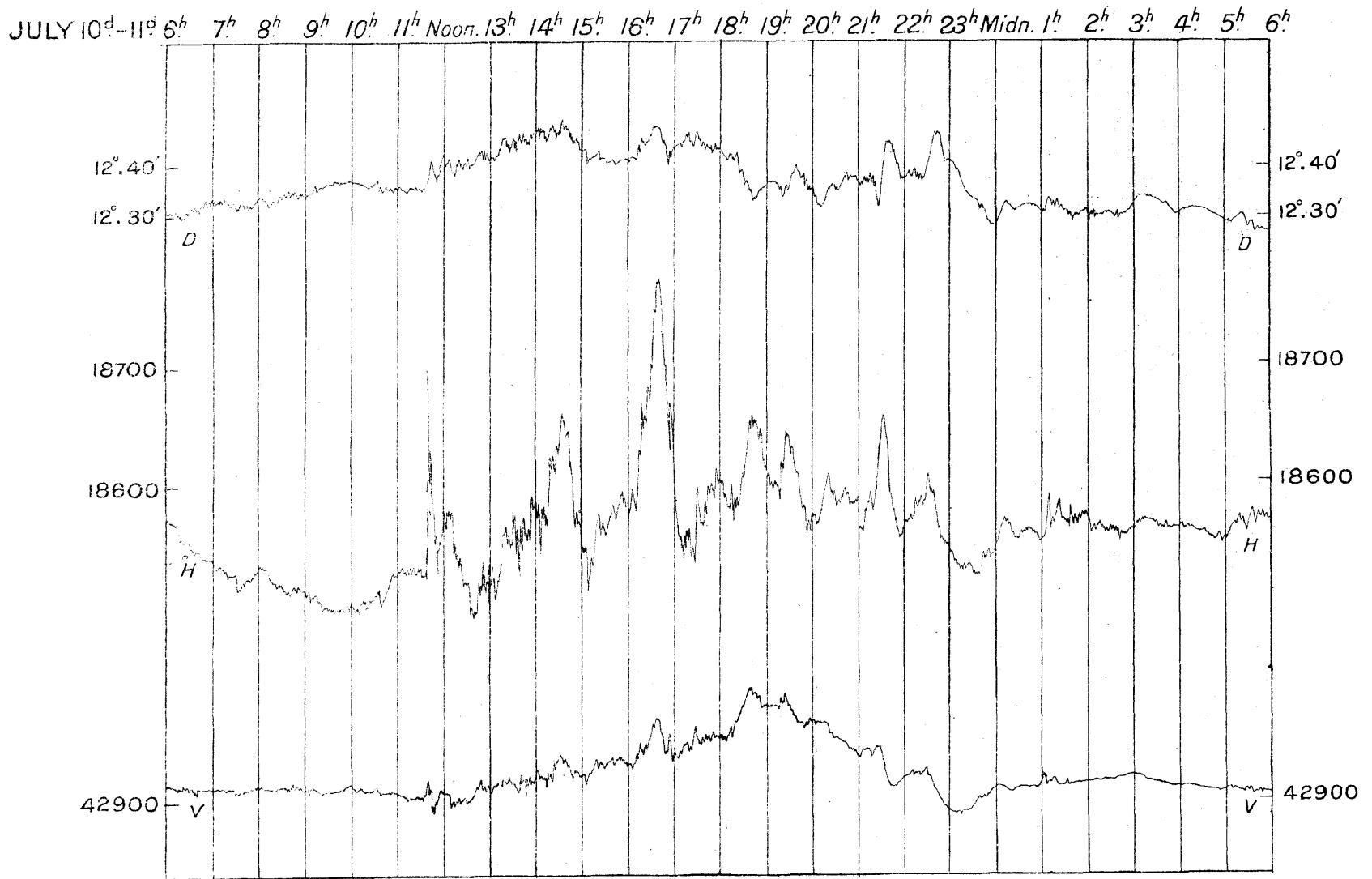


SCALES FOR MAGNETIC ELEMENTS IN C. G. S. UNITS.

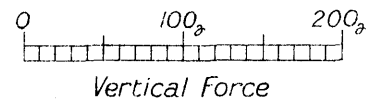
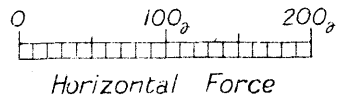
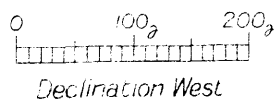




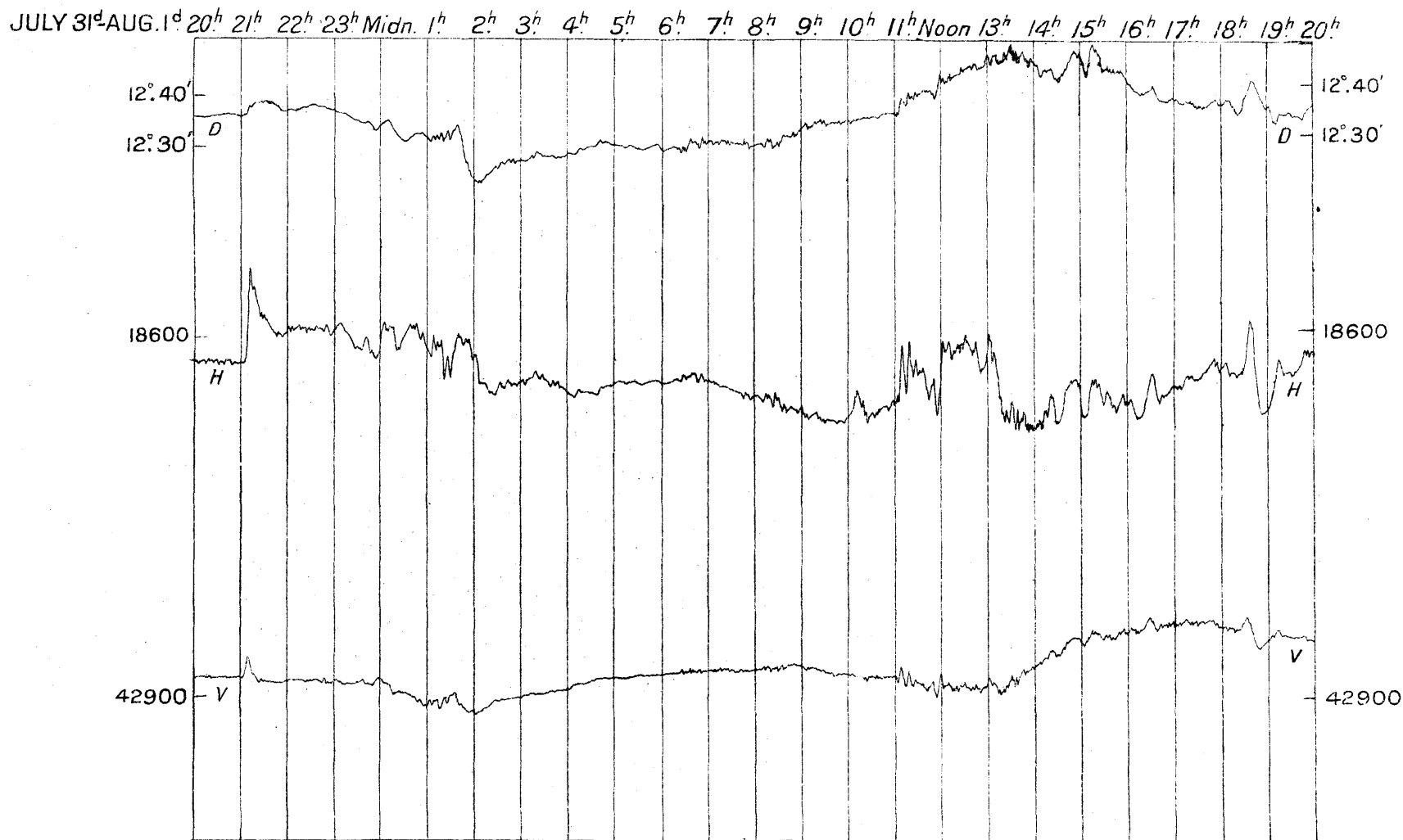
MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AS RECORDED AT THE ABINGER (Surrey).  
MAGNETIC STATION IN THE YEAR 1929



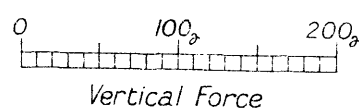
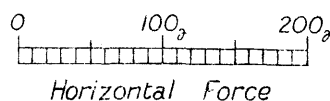
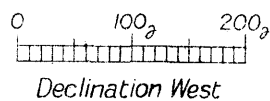
SCALES FOR MAGNETIC ELEMENTS IN C. G. S. UNITS.



MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AS RECORDED AT THE ABINGER (Surrey).  
MAGNETIC STATION IN THE YEAR 1929.

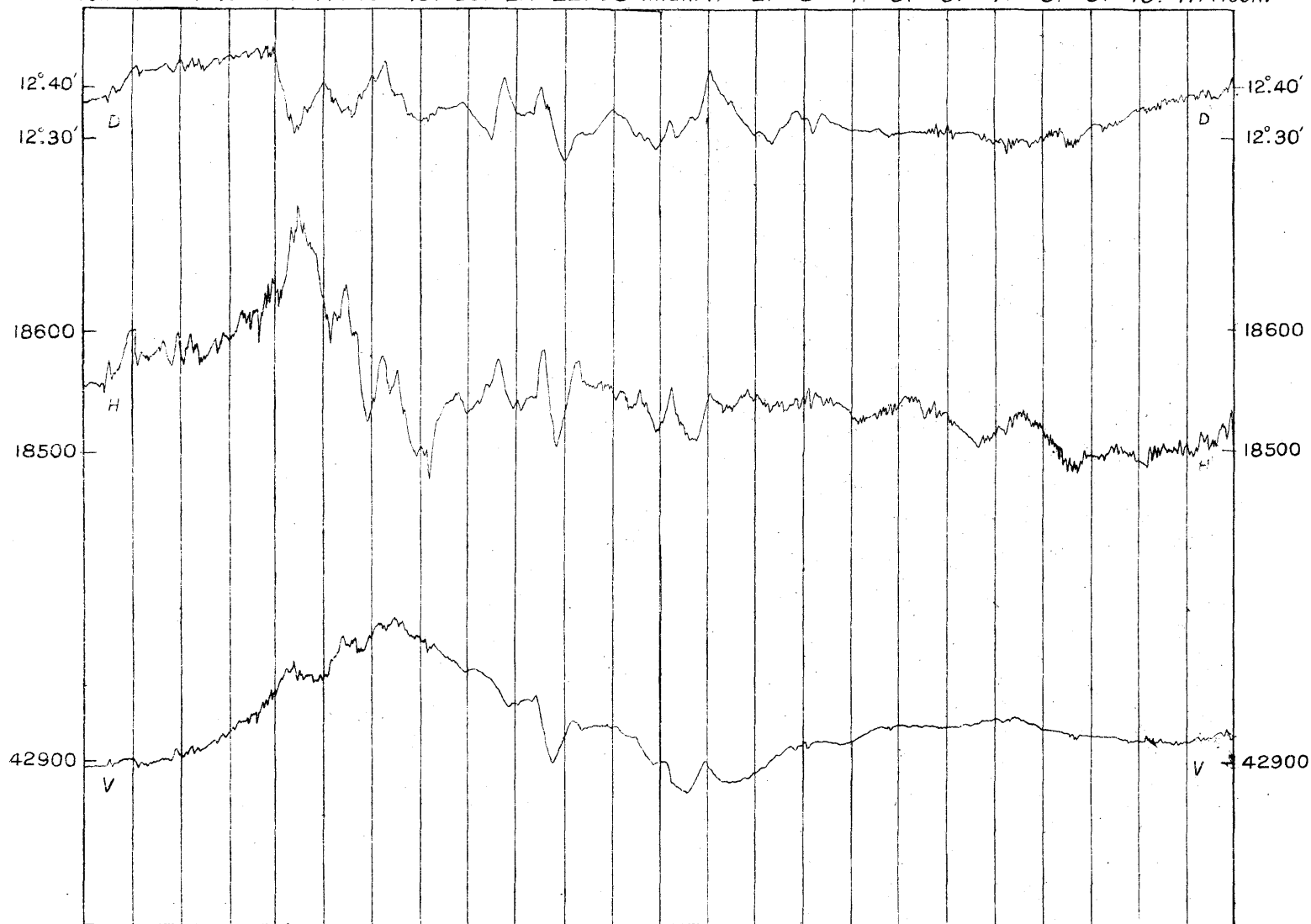


SCALES FOR MAGNETIC ELEMENTS IN C. G. S. UNITS.

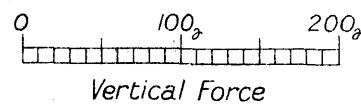
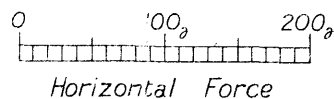
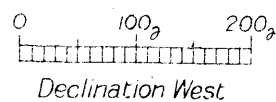


MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AS RECORDED AT THE ABINGER (Surrey).  
MAGNETIC STATION IN THE YEAR 1929.

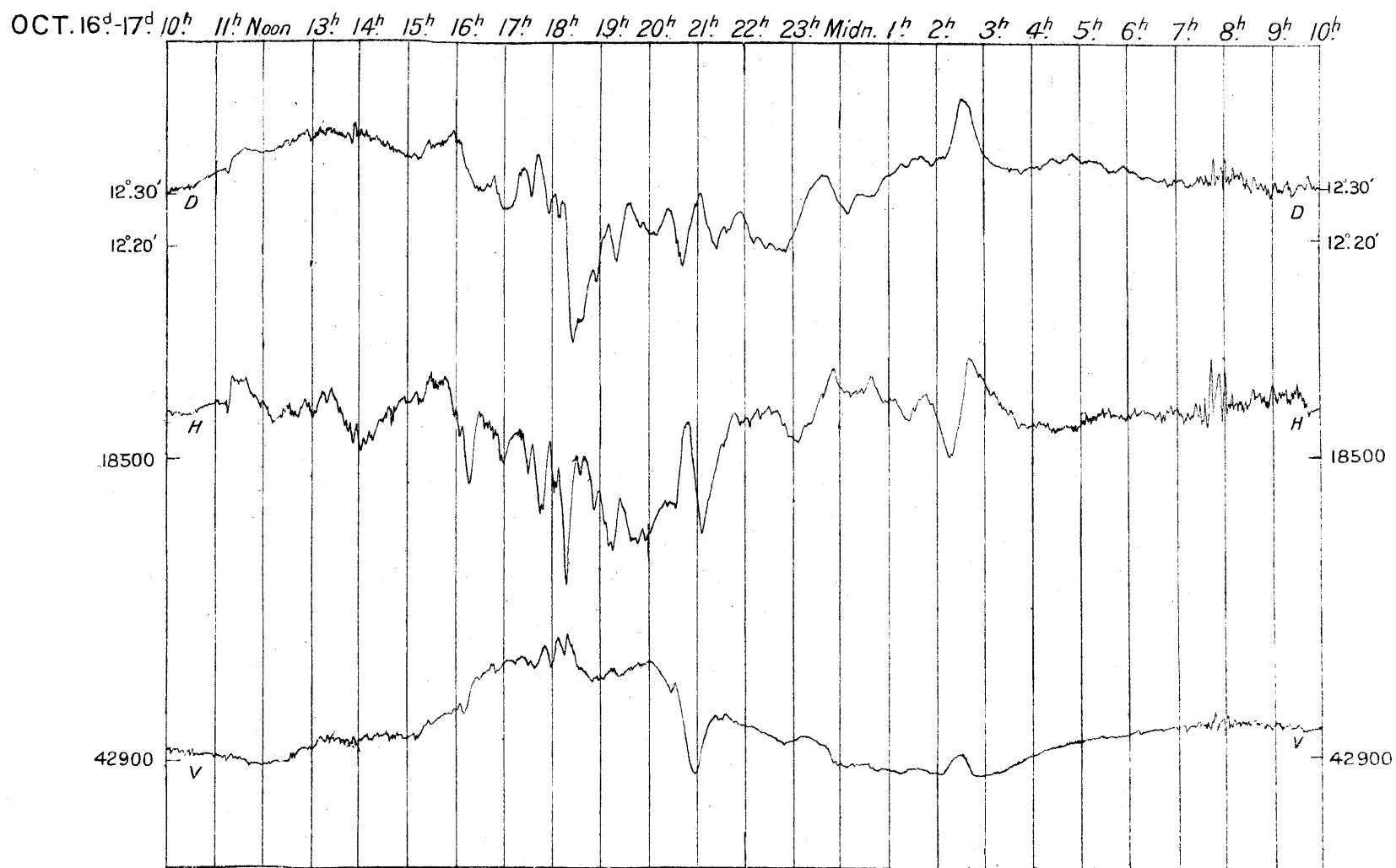
AUG. 14<sup>d</sup>-15<sup>d</sup> Noon 13<sup>h</sup> 14<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>h</sup> 16<sup>h</sup> 17<sup>h</sup> 18<sup>h</sup> 19<sup>h</sup> 20<sup>h</sup> 21<sup>h</sup> 22<sup>h</sup> 23<sup>h</sup> Midn. 1<sup>h</sup> 2<sup>h</sup> 3<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>h</sup> 5<sup>h</sup> 6<sup>h</sup> 7<sup>h</sup> 8<sup>h</sup> 9<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>h</sup> 11<sup>h</sup> Noon.



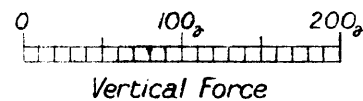
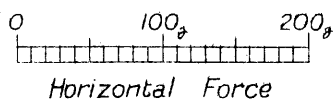
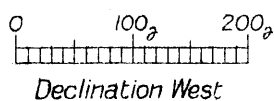
SCALES FOR MAGNETIC ELEMENTS IN C.G.S. UNITS.



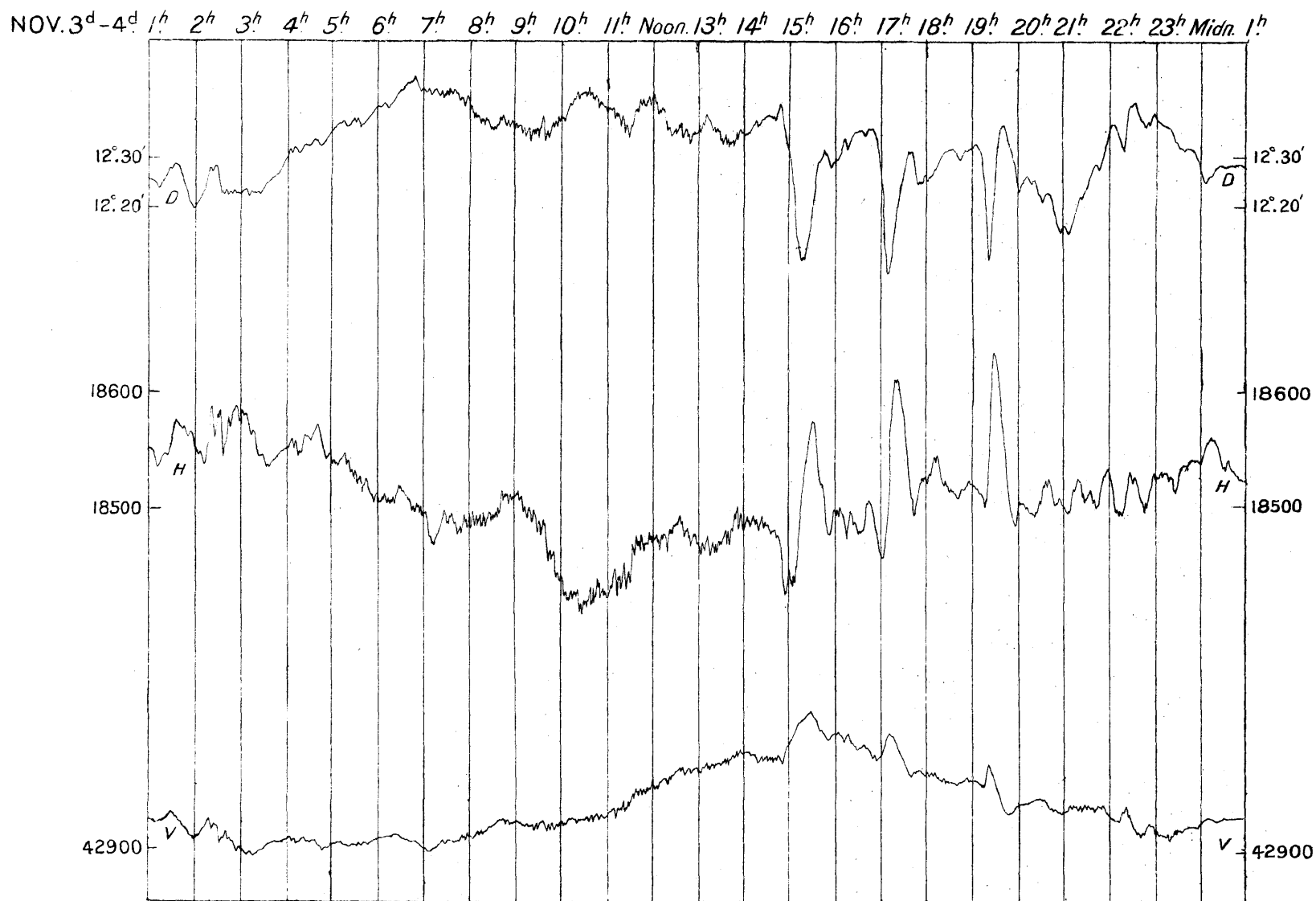
MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AS RECORDED AT THE ABINGER (Surrey).  
MAGNETIC STATION IN THE YEAR 1929.



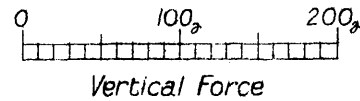
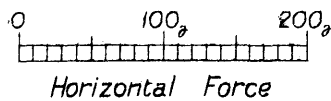
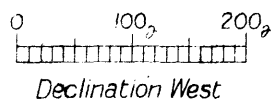
SCALES FOR MAGNETIC ELEMENTS IN C. G. S. UNITS.



MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AS RECORDED AT THE ABINGER (Surrey)  
MAGNETIC STATION IN THE YEAR 1929.



SCALES FOR MAGNETIC ELEMENTS IN C. G. S. UNITS.



# GREENWICH METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1929.

---

---

## INTRODUCTION.

### *Meteorological Instruments.*

The majority of the meteorological instruments are situated in an enclosure in Greenwich Park, 350 yards to the east of the Astronomical Observatory. In the enclosure there are two sets of thermometers used for ordinary eye observations, the photographic wet-bulb and dry-bulb thermometers, thermometers for solar and terrestrial radiation, two earth thermometers, and two rain-gauges.

The anemometers, the self-registering rain gauge and the sunshine recorder are fixed above the roof of the Octagon Room (the ancient part of the Observatory).

### *Subjects of Observation in the year 1929.*

The observations comprise eye observations of the ordinary meteorological instruments, including the barometer, dry- and wet-bulb thermometers, radiation and earth thermometers; continuous photographic record of the variations of the barometer, dry- and wet-bulb thermometers, and atmospheric potential gradient; continuous automatic record of the direction, pressure and velocity of the wind, and of the amount of rain; registration of the duration of sunshine, and, at night, of the visibility of stars near the Pole; general record of ordinary atmospheric changes of weather, including numerical estimation of the amount of cloud, special cloud observations in connection with the International Balloon-ascents, estimations of "visibility", and occasional phenomena.

Greenwich mean time, reckoning from midnight to midnight, and counting from 0 to 24 hours, has been employed throughout the meteorological section, except in regard to the sunshine registers (see p. E 7).

STANDARD BAROMETER.—The standard barometer is Newman No. 64. Its tube is  $0^{\text{in}}\cdot565$  in diameter, and the depression of the mercury due to capillary action is  $0^{\text{in}}\cdot002$ , but no correction is applied on this account. The cistern is of glass, and the graduated scale and attached rod are of brass; at its lower end the rod terminates in a point of ivory, which in observation is made just to meet the reflected image of the point as seen in the mercury. The scale is divided to  $0^{\text{in}}\cdot05$ , subdivided by vernier to  $0^{\text{in}}\cdot002$ . The barometer was mounted in 1840 on the southern wall of the western arm of the Upper Magnet Room at a height above mean sea level of 159 feet. It was transferred to the New Magnetograph House on 1917 April 3, where the height above mean sea level is 152 feet. (See also p. E 9.)

The barometer is read at 9<sup>h</sup>, 12<sup>h</sup> (noon), 15<sup>h</sup>, 21<sup>h</sup>, every day. Each reading is corrected by application of an index-correction, and reduced to the temperature 32°F. The readings thus found are used to determine the value of the instrumental baseline on the photographic record.

THE PHOTOGRAPHIC BAROMETER.—A siphon barometer is employed which, at its open end, operates a plunger resting on the surface of the mercury. On account of the optical magnification associated with a moving mirror at some distance from the recording drum, the motion of the plunger must be mechanically reduced in being transferred to the arm which carries the mirror. In the actual arrangement two levers are used. One is connected to the stem of the plunger resting on the free surface of the mercury and is 12 inches long from plunger to pivot. A pin with a rounded conical point is screwed into this lever at a distance of 1 inch from the pivot. On this pin rests the plane under-surface of a shorter lever, which is 4 inches long from its pivots to this pin, and is set at right angles to the first lever. Both levers are approximately horizontal in their mean position. On the short lever is mounted the moving mirror of the instrument horizontally in a suitable frame attached to the lever, just above the pivots of the latter. The first lever lies east and west, so that the axis about which the mirror turns is in the same direction. The recording drum is horizontal and the motion of the beam of light is transformed so as to be horizontal by a fixed right-angled prism supported above the mirror. A lens of suitable focus is mounted in a vertical plane in front of the prism, and brings the beam of light from the straight-filament lamp to a focus on the drum. A base-line mirror, similar to the moving mirror, is mounted in a vertical plane behind the lower half of this lens. Provision is made for all necessary adjustments of the directions of the two beams of light. The weight of the plunger and lever mechanism is relieved

by a balance weight on the far side of the pivot, so that the plunger rests on the mercury surface without appreciably depressing it.

The instrument is 12 feet from the recording drum. At this distance the calculated scale value of the record is 3 in. on the sheet for 1 in. change of height of the mercury column of the standard barometer. (Both arms are, near the surface of the mercury, of the same bore, so that the plunger moves through one half the change of the indication of the standard barometer.)

The scale value of the instrument is, in effect, determined experimentally by comparison with the readings of the standard barometer. The base-line values corresponding to the four daily readings of the latter are represented graphically by points on a chart. The adopted value at any time is read from a smooth curve drawn through the points.

The photographic sheets being  $9\frac{1}{4}$  inches wide, a range of over 3 inches barometric motion can be included, and change of zero is unnecessary.

DRY- AND WET-BULB THERMOMETERS.—The standard dry- and wet-bulb thermometers and maximum and minimum self-registering thermometers, both dry and wet, are mounted on a revolving frame planned by Sir George Airy. This, together with details of the thermometers and the corrections applicable to them, may be found fully described in the volumes for 1912 and previous years.

Since 1899 January 4 this stand has stood in an open position in the Magnetic Pavilion Enclosure.

The corrections to be applied to the thermometers in ordinary use are determined by comparison with the standard thermometer No. 515, kindly supplied to the Royal Observatory by the Kew Committee of the Royal Society.

The dry-bulb thermometer used throughout the year was Negretti and Zambra, No. 45354. The correction— $0^{\circ}\cdot4$  has been applied to the readings of this thermometer. The wet-bulb thermometer used throughout the year was Negretti and Zambra, No. 94737. The correction— $0^{\circ}\cdot2$  has been applied to the readings of this thermometer.



The dry- and wet-bulb thermometers are read at 9<sup>h</sup>, 12<sup>h</sup> (noon), 15<sup>h</sup>, 21<sup>h</sup> every day. Readings of the maximum and minimum thermometers are taken at 9<sup>h</sup>, 15<sup>h</sup>, and 21<sup>h</sup> every day. Those of the dry- and wet-bulb thermometers are employed to correct the indications of the photographic dry- and wet-bulb thermometers.

PHOTOGRAPHIC DRY-BULB AND WET-BULB THERMOMETERS.—The apparatus, which has been in use since 1887, was designed by Sir William Christie. Until 1917 it stood in substantially the same position in the Observatory grounds, to the north of the "New Observatory." It was transferred to the Magnetic Pavilion Enclosure on 1917 February 21. It is placed in a shed 8 feet square, standing upon posts about 8 feet high, and open to the north. The apparatus is screened from the direct rays of the sun, without impeding the circulation of the air. The recording mechanism is similar in general plan to that described in connection with the magnetometers. The traces consist of broad bands, due to the free passage of light (above the mercury column of the dry-bulb thermometer, and through an air bubble in that of the wet-bulb thermometer) to the drum, crossed by fine lines caused by the shadows of the graduations of the thermometer tubes. The two traces fall on the same part of the cylinder as regards time scale. The stems of the thermometers are placed close together, each being covered by a vertical metal plate having a fine vertical slit, so that light passes through only at such parts of the bore of the tube as do not contain mercury. Further details of the thermometers and recording arrangements may be found in the volume for 1912. The scale value of the records is approximately 10° per inch.

RADIATION THERMOMETERS.—These thermometers are placed in the Magnetic Pavilion Enclosure, in an open position about 50 feet south-west of the building. The thermometer for solar radiation is a mercurial maximum thermometer with its bulb blackened and enclosed in a glass sphere from which the air has been exhausted. The thermometer employed was Negretti and Zambra, No. K2254. The thermometer for radiation to the sky is a spirit minimum thermometer, Negretti and Zambra, No. D11197. The thermometers are laid on short grass and freely exposed to the sky; they require no correction for index error.

EARTH THERMOMETERS.—There are two thermometers now in use, the bulbs of which are sunk to depths of 4 feet and 1 foot respectively below the surface. Both thermometers are read daily at noon, the readings of the former being given in the daily results.

OSLER'S ANEMOMETER.—This self-registering anemometer, devised by Mr. A. F.

Osler, for continuous registration of the direction and pressure of the wind and of the amount of rain, is fixed above the north-western turret of the ancient part of the Observatory. The direction of the wind is registered by means of a large vane (9ft. 2in. in length), connected by gearing with a rack-work carrying a pencil; the latter marks on a flat horizontally moving sheet of paper. The vane is 25 feet above the roof of the Octagon Room, 60 feet above the adjacent ground, and 215 feet above the mean level of the sea. A fixed mark on the north-eastern turret, in a known azimuth, as determined by celestial observation, is used for examining at any time the position of the direction plate over the registering table, to which reference is made by means of a direction pointer when adjusting a new sheet on the travelling board.

A circular pressure plate with an area of 192 square inches is attached 2 feet below the vane; moving with the latter, it is always kept directed against the wind. A light wind causes the plate to compress slender springs, the motion being registered on the horizontal sheet by a pencil connected with the plate by a flexible brass chain, which is always in tension. Higher wind pressures bring stiffer springs into play behind the plate, and the two sets of springs are adjusted by screws and clamps so as to afford fixed scales on the sheet, the scale for light winds being double that for heavy winds. The scale is determined experimentally in lbs. per square foot from time to time.

The recording sheet is changed daily at noon. The time scale, ordinarily 15mm. to the hour can be increased 24-fold by altering the gearing.

A self-registering rain gauge of peculiar construction forms part of the apparatus; this is described under the heading "Rain Gauges" in previous volumes.

ROBINSON'S ANEMOMETER.—This instrument, for registration of the horizontal movement of the air, is mounted above the roof of the Octagon Room. It was brought into use in 1866, and is of smaller size than that now usual, the four hemispherical cups being 5 inches in diameter, the centre of each cup being 15 inches distant from the vertical axis of rotation. The cups are 21 feet above the roof of the Octagon Room, 56 feet above the adjacent ground, and 211 feet above the mean level of the sea. A motion of the recording pencil through 1 inch corresponds to horizontal motion of the air through 100 miles. The time scale is the same as for the Osler Anemometer and the sheet is changed daily at noon.

The values of wind velocity  $V$  given in the tables are three times the actual velocity  $v$  of the cups. From tests made by Mr. W. H. Dines at Hersham in 1889, on his whirling machine, it would appear that the relation between  $V$  and  $v$  is more correctly given by

$$V=4\cdot0+2\cdot0 v,$$

and that the instrument fails to record wind velocities less than 4 miles per hour. The values of the wind velocity given by the formula  $V=3v$  would thus be too high when  $V$  exceeds 12. Since the two formulæ agree, however, for  $V=12$ , the mean values of the wind velocity (which seldom differ much from 12) will be approximately correct in either case; therefore, for the sake of continuity and simplicity, the formula  $V=3v$  is retained in use. In this volume, however, the greatest hourly measures (p. E 46) are given according to both formulæ, and the least hourly measures are omitted.

RAIN GAUGES.—During the year 1929 three rain gauges were employed, placed at different elevations above the ground.

The gauge No. 1 forms part of the Osler Anemometer apparatus, and is self-registering, the record being made on the sheet on which the direction and pressure of the wind are recorded. The apparatus is fully described in volumes previous to 1914.

Gauge No. 6 is an 8-inch circular gauge placed with the receiving surface 5 inches above the ground in the Magnetic Pavilion Enclosure, about 10 feet north-west of the thermometer stand. No. 8 is a newer gauge of the same diameter, but of the modified Snowdon pattern adopted by the Meteorological Office, having its receiving surface 1 foot above the ground. It was brought into use 1908 January 1, being fixed SW by W from No. 6 with a clear space of 6 feet between the rims. No. 6 is the standard gauge, and is read daily at 9<sup>h</sup>, 15<sup>h</sup>, and 21<sup>h</sup> Greenwich Mean Time. No. 8 is used as a check on the readings of No. 6 and is read at 9<sup>h</sup> only as a rule.

The present height of the Standard Gauge above mean sea-level is 5 feet 9 inches less than in its old position in the Observatory Grounds, before its removal to the Pavilion Enclosure.

The gauges are also read at midnight on the last day of each calendar month.

The monthly amounts of rain collected in gauges Nos. 6 and 8 are given on page E 46 of the Meteorological Results.

ELECTROMETER.—The instrument was out of use during a considerable part of the year and no results for 1929 are published in this volume.

SUNSHINE RECORDER.—The hourly results relate to *apparent* time. The instrument in use is of the Campbell-Stokes pattern, with 4-inch glass globe. It was examined at the Meteorological Office on September 13, 1926, and was found to be in satisfactory condition. It now bears the serial number M.O. 113. The recorded durations are those of *bright* sunshine, no register being obtained when the sun shines faintly through fog or cloud, or is very near the horizon.

It was noticed at the Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, that the monthly totals of sunshine recorded at the Royal Observatory had shown a tendency to diminish in comparison with the totals at other observing stations. At the suggestion of the Director of the Meteorological Office a selection of sunshine cards with traces much broken by cloud was made at random from previous years' records, and the traces were re-measured by Meteorological Office observers according to the standards in use by them.

The years for which comparisons were made were 1901, 1902, 1912, 1913, 1920, 1921, 1925, 1926. Ten specimens were examined from each year and the result of the comparison was that in the earlier years the Greenwich estimated total on days of intermittent sunshine was consistently about 8 per cent. in excess of that obtained according to present Meteorological Office standards, while in the four later years the totals were similarly about 13 per cent. in excess.

In the same period the change at Kew Observatory appeared to have been from about 4 per cent. excess in the early years to practical agreement during the later years.

It seemed desirable that conformity with Meteorological Office standards should be established and maintained as far as possible, and with this in view independent measures of selected sunshine cards taken five from each of the months of January, July and September, 1929, have been made at the Meteorological Office. These show an excess of about 3 per cent. on the part of Greenwich estimations.

Similar comparisons will be made annually in future.

NIGHT-SKY RECORDER.—The object of this instrument is to supplement the daily sunshine record, in so far as it gives an indication of the amount of cloud.

It consists of a small camera constructed of wood, mounted on a brick pier in the courtyard, to the north of the Transit Pavilion, and permanently directed towards the Celestial Pole.

The lens is of 18·8 inches focal length and 0·8 inch aperture. The actual camera is enclosed in a larger box about twice its length, extending nine inches beyond the lens. The lens itself is further surrounded by a hood. Adequate protection from dew is thus obtained, and also from rain, except when driven hard from the north. The photographic plates used are ordinary quarter-plate ( $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches by  $4\frac{1}{4}$ ). Exposure is intended to be made during the period that the sun remains more than  $10^\circ$  below the horizon. The period thus centres approximately to apparent midnight, but in practice the mean times of commencing and ending the exposure are not varied at intervals of less than seven days.

The traces of Polaris and of  $\delta$  Ursæ Minoris are those selected for measurement. The measurement is effected by means of a glass scale, on which pairs of concentric circles are photographically imprinted. The radii of these circles are slightly greater and slightly less than the radius of the trace to be measured, and the circles are divided into a time scale of hour-angle, with ten-minute units. The plate is placed over the scale in a measuring frame, and adjusted so that the trace is concentric with the containing circles on the scale. The hour-angle of the star, according to the scale, at the commencement and ending of the various portions of the trace is then read off to the nearest minute of time.

The correction for error of orientation of the plate is made during the computation of mean time corresponding to hour-angle of star, in the following manner :—Whenever the sky is seen to be clear at the commencement of exposure, the difference between the hour-angle given by the scale for the beginning of the trace and the corresponding mean time noted by the observer, is taken as the quantity to be applied to the scale readings throughout the night, due allowance being made for the acceleration of sidereal time over mean time. When the sky is not clear at commencement, a computed quantity is used which includes an adopted mean value of the error of orientation. Variations in the error of orientation are found seldom to exceed two or three minutes of time, and are unimportant to the records.

*Meteorological Reductions.*

The results given in the Meteorological Section refer to the civil day, commencing at midnight, except in the case of the Night-Sky Recorder, for which they relate to the period from dusk on the day named, to dawn of the following day.

All results in regard to atmospheric pressure, temperature of the air and of evaporation, with deductions therefrom, are derived from the photographic records, excepting that the maximum and minimum values of air temperature are those given by eye-observation of the ordinary maximum and minimum thermometers at 9<sup>h</sup>, 15<sup>h</sup>, and 21<sup>h</sup>, reference being made, however, to the photographic register when necessary to obtain the values corresponding to the civil day from midnight to midnight. The hourly readings for the elements mentioned are measured direct from the photographic curves, and reduced so as to be based fundamentally, both as regards scale and zero, on the readings of the standard barometer and dry- and wet-bulb thermometers.

The barometer results are not reduced to sea-level, neither are they corrected for the effect of gravity, by reduction to the latitude of 45°. The monthly mean barometer reading is, however, corrected for the effect of the change of site of April, 1917 before deducing the deviation from the mean of sixty-five years 1841-1905 (pp. E 14-36). This correction, amounting to -0.007 inch was by oversight omitted in the years 1917-1926.

From 1926 January 1 the mean daily temperature of the dew-point and degree of humidity have been deduced from the mean daily temperatures of the air and of evaporation by use of *Hygrometric Tables* issued by the Meteorological Office, Air Ministry.

In the same way the mean hourly values of the dew-point temperature and degree of humidity in each month (pages E 41 and E 42) have been calculated from the corresponding mean hourly values of air and evaporation temperatures (pages E 40 and E 41).

The excess of the mean temperature of the air on each day above the average of sixty-five years, given in the "Daily Results of the Meteorological Observations," is found by comparing the numbers contained in column 6 with a table of average daily temperatures found by smoothing the accidental irregularities of the daily means deduced from the observations for the sixty-five years 1841-1905. In this

series the mean daily temperature from 1841 to 1847 depends usually on 12 observations daily, in 1848 on 6 observations daily, and from 1849 to 1905 on 24 hourly readings from the photographic record. The smoothed numbers are given in Table VII, *Reduction of the Greenwich Meteorological Observations*, Part IV and also in the introduction for 1910.

The daily register of rain contained in column 16 is that recorded by the gauge No. 6, whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the ground. This gauge is read at 9<sup>h</sup>, 15<sup>h</sup>, and 21<sup>h</sup> Greenwich Mean Time. The continuous record of Osler's self-registering gauge shows whether the amounts measured at 9<sup>h</sup> are to be placed to the same, or to the preceding civil day; and in cases in which rain fell both before and after midnight, also gives the means of ascertaining the proper proportion of the 9<sup>h</sup> amount which should be placed to each civil day. The number of days of rain given in the footnotes, and in the abstract tables, pages E 39 and E 46, is formed from the records of this gauge. In this numeration only those days are counted on which the fall amounted to or exceeded 0<sup>in</sup>·005.

No particular explanation of the anemometric results seems necessary. It may be understood generally that the greatest pressures usually occur in gusts of short duration. The "Mean of 24 Hourly Measures" was in former years the mean of 24 measures of pressure taken *at* each hour; but commencing with 1887 January 1, it is the mean of measures, each one of which is the average pressure during the hour of which the nominal hour is the middle point.

The mean amount of cloud given in the footnotes on the right-hand pages E 15 to E 37, and in the abstract table, page E 39, is the mean found from observations made at 9<sup>h</sup>, 12<sup>h</sup> (noon), 15<sup>h</sup>, and 21<sup>h</sup> of each civil day.

For understanding the divisions of time under the heading "Clouds and Weather," the following remarks are necessary:—The day is divided by columns into two parts (from midnight to noon, and from noon to midnight), and each of these parts is subdivided into two or three parts by colons (:). Thus, when there is a single colon in the first column, it denotes that the indications before it apply (roughly) to the interval from midnight to 6<sup>h</sup>, and those following it to the interval from 6<sup>h</sup> to noon. When there are two colons in the first column, it is to be understood that the twelve hours are divided into three nearly equal parts of four hours each. And similarly for the second column.

As regards the notation for clouds and weather, the following are the symbols which denote actual phenomena :—

a,	<i>aurora</i>	glm,	<i>gloom</i>	s,	<i>stratus</i>
ci,	<i>cirrus</i>	h,	<i>haze</i>	sc,	<i>scud</i>
cl,	<i>clouds</i>	ha,	<i>halo</i>	sh, shs,	<i>shower (s)</i>
co,	<i>corona</i>	hl,	<i>hail</i>	sl,	<i>sleet</i>
cu,	<i>cumulus</i>	l,	<i>lightning</i>	sm,	<i>storm</i>
d,	<i>dew</i>	m,	<i>mist</i>	sn,	<i>snow</i>
f,	<i>fog</i>	n,	<i>nimbus</i>	sq, sqs,	<i>squall (s)</i>
fr,	<i>frost</i>	prh,	<i>parhelion</i>	t,	<i>thunder</i>
fr.-cu,	<i>fracto cumulus</i>	prs,	<i>paraselene</i>	w,	<i>wind</i>
g,	<i>gale</i>	r,	<i>rain</i>		

The following are qualifying symbols used in conjunction with the above :—

c,	<i>continued</i>	li,	<i>light</i>	so,	<i>solar</i>
fq,	<i>frequent</i>	lu,	<i>lunar</i>	st,	<i>strong</i>
fr,	<i>frozen</i>	m,	<i>misty</i>	th,	<i>thin</i>
gt,	<i>great</i>	oc,	<i>occasional</i>	tk,	<i>thick</i>
ho,	<i>hoar</i>	p,	<i>partial (ly)</i>	v,	<i>variable</i>
hy,	<i>heavy</i>	slt,	<i>slight</i>	vv,	<i>very variable</i>

These symbols are used in combination : thus c-hy-r denotes continued heavy rain ; t-sm, thunderstorm ; p-cl, partially cloudy ; m-r, misty rain ; and so on. In regard to clouds, cl is omitted when the type is specified ; thus ci-cu denotes cirro-cumulus clouds.

Howard's nomenclature is used for clouds, and the figure indicates the proportion of sky covered by cloud, an overcast sky being represented by 10.

F. W. DYSON.





ROYAL OBSERVATORY, GREENWICH.

Results of  
Meteorological Observations  
1929

GREENWICH MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS 1929.

## DAILY RESULTS OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	BARO- METER.  Mean of 24 Hourly Values (corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit).	TEMPERATURE.							Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE.			Rain collected in Gauge No. 6, whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the Ground.	Daily Duration of Sunshine.	Sun above Horizon.
		Of the Air.					Of Evapo- ration.	Of the Dew Point.	Mean	Greatest	Least		Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft. below the Surface of the Soil.			
		Highest	Lowest	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Excess above Average of 65 Years.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	De- duced Mean Daily Value.					Highest in Sun's Rays.	Lowest on the Grass.				
Jan. 1	30.022	40.0	34.9	5.1	37.1	- 1.5	34.9	31.2	5.9	11.5	3.6	79	46.0	29.1	45.1	0.000	1.1	7.9
2	30.148	40.1	34.4	5.7	36.3	- 2.1	33.4	28.3	8.0	14.3	5.3	71	58.0	27.4	45.0	0.000	2.5	7.9
3	30.224	36.8	34.0	2.8	35.2	- 3.1	31.8	25.6	9.6	12.8	7.9	67	44.0	28.5	44.9	0.000	0.0	7.9
4	30.204	35.2	33.5	1.7	34.5	- 3.8	31.7	26.3	8.2	12.4	5.1	71	40.3	31.1	44.6	0.000	0.0	7.9
5	30.058	34.5	29.1	5.4	30.9	- 7.3	29.4	26.8	4.1	7.7	1.6	83	37.2	28.0	44.5	0.019	0.0	8.0
6	29.953	31.2	30.0	1.2	30.4	- 7.7	29.0	26.1	4.3	6.9	2.7	83	34.8	28.0	44.3	0.000	0.0	8.0
7	30.171	32.9	29.3	3.6	31.1	- 6.9	30.2	28.3	2.8	6.2	0.7	89	32.4	27.8	44.1	0.000	0.0	8.0
8	30.554	34.5	29.1	5.4	32.4	- 5.5	31.8	31.0	1.4	3.4	0.0	93	33.0	21.1	44.0	0.000	0.0	8.0
9	30.572	36.7	30.1	6.6	33.4	- 4.5	33.2	32.8	0.6	2.2	0.0	98	45.4	25.1	44.0	0.000	0.0	8.1
10	30.336	37.9	32.1	5.8	35.0	- 2.9	34.5	33.5	1.5	2.9	0.8	95	41.0	29.4	43.9	0.302	0.0	8.1
11	30.366	35.4	30.4	5.0	32.5	- 5.4	31.1	28.7	3.8	7.9	1.4	85	34.7	29.0	43.9	0.001	0.0	8.1
12	30.481	33.9	28.4	5.5	31.3	- 6.6	29.6	26.5	4.8	7.0	0.6	81	39.0	20.0	43.8	0.000	0.8	8.2
13	30.400	37.0	23.3	13.7	32.3	- 5.7	31.1	28.9	3.4	6.3	0.0	87	41.5	13.1	43.6	0.018	0.0	8.2
14	30.206	39.0	34.1	4.9	36.4	- 1.6	35.5	34.0	2.4	5.2	1.6	91	43.7	28.0	43.8	0.000	0.0	8.2
15	29.801	40.0	33.2	6.8	35.6	- 2.5	33.4	29.6	6.0	9.2	1.9	78	43.7	27.5	43.2	0.022	0.0	8.3
16	29.800	34.1	26.7	7.4	30.5	- 7.8	27.9	22.1	8.4	16.0	5.2	70	52.2	19.6	43.1	0.045	4.5	8.3
17	29.845	35.2	25.1	10.1	29.6	- 8.9	28.5	26.2	3.4	6.8	0.0	86	42.9	18.6	43.0	0.000	0.0	8.4
18	29.962	43.7	26.8	16.9	36.6	- 2.0	35.6	33.9	2.7	5.3	0.4	90	57.8	21.2	42.9	0.005	0.4	8.4
19	30.125	46.3	32.4	13.9	38.8	+ 0.1	37.0	34.3	4.5	10.9	0.0	83	70.3	23.1	42.9	0.006*	6.8	8.4
20	30.081	45.9	28.8	17.1	34.9	- 3.9	33.3	30.6	4.3	10.4	0.0	83	79.0	16.0	42.7	0.004*	7.8	8.5
21	29.980	40.2	26.3	13.9	34.0	- 4.8	33.4	32.4	1.6	1.9	0.8	94	45.1	15.1	42.5	0.041	0.0	8.5
22	30.040	37.8	34.6	3.2	36.4	- 2.4	36.1	35.6	0.8	2.1	0.3	97	41.9	33.3	42.3	0.006	0.0	8.6
23	30.102	38.5	35.2	3.3	36.8	- 2.1	35.6	33.6	3.2	5.6	0.8	88	41.8	32.8	42.1	0.005	0.0	8.6
24	30.075	38.5	33.2	5.3	35.9	- 3.0	34.4	31.9	4.0	5.6	2.2	85	47.0	29.8	42.0	0.003	0.0	8.7
25	29.955	37.0	30.0	7.0	33.5	- 5.6	32.2	29.9	3.6	7.9	2.1	86	43.6	25.0	42.0	0.002	0.0	8.7
26	29.912	38.2	27.1	11.1	33.2	- 6.1	31.0	26.8	6.4	11.0	3.4	77	68.1	17.7	42.0	0.000	5.9	8.8
27	29.973	34.7	23.0	11.7	29.2	- 10.3	27.6	23.8	5.4	8.2	1.8	80	40.1	12.1	42.0	0.000	0.3	8.8
28	29.907	42.4	29.0	13.4	35.3	- 4.3	34.2	32.3	3.0	7.1	0.0	89	54.1	20.2	42.0	0.052	0.0	8.9
29	29.862	47.0	34.0	13.0	39.0	- 0.7	38.1	36.6	2.4	4.5	0.6	92	44.0	31.9	41.9	0.126	0.0	8.9
30	29.959	51.0	43.4	7.6	47.2	+ 7.5	46.5	45.6	1.6	3.8	0.6	95	59.3	37.9	41.9	0.000	0.2	9.0
31	29.870	49.1	41.8	7.3	44.4	+ 4.7	43.6	42.7	1.7	2.9	0.8	93	71.0	38.0	41.9	0.077	0.2	9.0
Means	30.095	38.9	31.1	7.8	34.8	- 3.8	33.4	30.8	4.0	7.3	1.7	85.1	47.5	25.3	43.2	Sum 0.734	1.0	8.4
Number of Column for Reference.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky), which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperatures of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns 2, 3, 4, 13, and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self-registering thermometers.

\*Rainfall (Column 16). The amounts entered on January 19 and 20, are derived from frost.

The mean reading of the Barometer for the month was 30.095 in., being 0.294 in. higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

## TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

The highest in the month was 51.0 on January 30; the lowest in the month was 23.0 on January 27; and the range was 28.0. The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 38.9, being 4.2 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905. The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 31.1, being 2.6 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905. The mean of the daily ranges was 7.8, being 1.6 less than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905. The mean for the month was 34.8, being 3.8 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.				CLOUDS AND WEATHER						
	POLARIS		δ URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.				ROBINSON'S						
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.						A.M.	P.M.	
					A.M.	P.M.	Greatest.	Mean of 24 Hourly Measures.							
hours.		hours.				lbs.	lbs.	miles.							
Jan. 1	6.6	0.48	5.2	0.37	NNE : N	N	3.5	0.37	379	IO	: IO	: IO, s.-cu	9, s.-cu	: 7	: 9, s.-cu
2	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	N : NNE	NE	5.3	0.57	425	8, ho.-fr	: 6	: I, s.-cu	9, s.-cu, fr.-s, slt.-sn.-sh, w	: 8	: IO, s.-cu
3	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	NE : NNE	NE : NNE	5.5	0.65	472	IO, sl.-sh	IO	: IO, s.-cu, fr.-s, n	9, s.-cu	: 9	: IO
4	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	NNE : NE	NE : NNE	3.3	0.30	372	IO	: IO	: IO, s, fr.-s, slt.-sn.-sh	IO, s.-cu, oc.-th.-cl	: IO	
5	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	NE : E	E : ESE	1.5	0.09	227	IO, sl	: IO	: IO, slt.-sn	IO, oc.-slt.-sn	: IO	: IO
6	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	ESE : ENE : Calm	ESE : Calm	0.3	0.00	128	IO	: IO	: IO, slt.-sn	IO, sn	: IO, oc.-sn	: IO, oc.-sn
7	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm	NNE : Calm	0.1	0.00	100	IO, slt.-sn	: IO, slt.-f	: IO, slt.-f	IO, slt.-f	: IO, slt.-f	: IO
8	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm	Calm	0.0	0.00	79	IO	: IO, f, glm	: IO, s, f, slt.-sn	IO, s, f, ho.-fr	: IO, f, ho.-fr	: IO, f, d, ho.-fr
9	0.4	0.03	0.0	0.00	Calm	Calm	0.0	0.00	57	IO, tk.-f	: IO, f, tk.-f	: IO, tk.-f, f	IO, f, th.-cl, so.-ha	: IO, f	: 6, f, ho.-fr
10	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm : SSW	S : SE : ESE	0.3	0.02	144	IO, m.-r	: IO, slt.-r, f	: IO, s, n, r, oc.-sl	IO, n, s, r, sl	: IO, r	: IO, s
11	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	ENE : NE	NE : ENE	3.5	0.23	354	IO, m.-r.-sh	: IO	: IO, s, fr.-s, oc.-slt.-sn	IO, s, n, slt.-sn	: IO, oc.-slt.-sn	: IO
12	11.5	0.87	10.8	0.81	ENE : NE	ENE : NE	3.0	0.18	290	IO		: IO, s.-cu, fr.-s, oc.-th.-cl	6, s.-cu, fr.-cu	: o, h	: I, ho.-fr
13	0.1	0.01	0.0	0.00	Calm	NNW : NW	0.5	0.01	115	o, ho.-fr	: 9, ho.-fr, f	: IO, slt.-m.-r, slt.-f	IO, s.-cu, oc.-th.-cl, slt.-f	: IO, m, slt.-f	: IO, m.-r.-sh, m
14	3.7	0.28	0.9	0.07	NNW	N : NNW	2.0	0.11	273	IO, m	: IO, m	: IO, n, s.-cu, m	9, s.-cu	: o	: v.-cl, ho.-fr
15	8.0	0.49	6.8	0.42	NW : W : WSW	NW : NNW	3.0	0.23	386	IO	: IO	: IO, m, sn	8, n, m	: IO	: 5, s.-cu
16	..	..	..	..	NNW : N	NNW : WNW : WSW	5.4	0.19	330	6, ho.-fr	: 5, ho.-fr, sn	: 3, h, slt.-sn.-sq	o, h, tk.-h	: o, h, m	: o, h, m
17	2.5	0.19	0.8	0.06	WSW	WSW : Calm	0.8	0.03	257	o, h, m, ho.-fr	: 2	: IO, s.-cu, alt.-cu, m, ho.-fr	IO, s.-cu, alt.-cu, m, ho.-fr	: IO, ho.-fr, m, f	: IO, f, ho.-fr
18	9.5	0.72	9.0	0.68	Calm : SSW	SW	0.6	0.04	227	8, ho.-fr	: IO, fq.-slt.-sn	: 9, s.-cu, slt.-r	IO, s, s.-cu	: 9	: 6 th.-cl, hy.-d
19	13.0	1.00	13.0	1.00	SW : SSW	SSW : S	0.7	0.06	243	o, ho.-fr	: 7, ho.-fr, m	: o, m	o, slt.-h	: o, slt.-h, r	: o, m, ho.-fr
20	13.0	1.00	13.0	1.00	Calm : SE	ESE : Calm	0.4	0.00	127	o, tk.-ho.-fr	: o, tk.-ho.-fr, m	: o, m	o	: o, ho.-fr	: o, ho.-fr, m
21	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm	Calm	0.0	0.00	112	o, tk.-ho.-fr	: 1, tk.-ho.-fr, f	: 9, s.-cu, s, m.-r, f	IO, s.-cu, s, f	: IO, r, f	: IO, m.-r, f
22	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm	Calm : NE	0.1	0.00	108	IO, m.-r, f, tk.-f	: IO, f	: IO, s, f, glm	IO, s, slt.-f	: IO, s, f	: IO, s, f, m.-r
23	0.6	0.05	0.2	0.02	NE	N	0.7	0.07	212	IO, f, m, m.-r	: IO, m	: IO, n, s, slt.-r	IO, n, s, slt.-m	: IO, slt.-m	: IO, slt.-m
24	7.5	0.57	6.9	0.53	N : NNW	N	3.2	0.18	271	9, slt.-m	: IO, slt.-m	: IO, s, s.-cu	IO, s.-cu	: IO, sh	: IO, n
25	3.0	0.23	2.5	0.19	N : NNW	NNW : WNW : WNW	1.5	0.11	260	5, ho.-fr, slt.-f	: 9, ho.-fr, slt.-f	: IO, s, n, oc.-slt.-sn	IO, s, n, slt.-sn	: IO, oc.-th.-cl	: IO, s.-cu, n
26	10.7	0.86	10.7	0.86	NW : N : NNE	NNE	3.0	0.18	300	8, ho.-fr	: 9	: 4, cu, alt.-cu	4, cu, h	: o, h	: o, m, ho.-fr
27	3.4	0.27	2.2	0.18	Calm : SW	WSW : SW	0.3	0.00	164	o, ho.-fr, m	: 8, m, sn.-sh	: 6, alt.-s, h, f, ho.-fr	p.-cl, s.-cu, f, ho.-fr	: 1, h, f, ho.-fr	: 7, f, ho.-fr
28	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	SW : Calm	S : SSE	0.6	0.03	191	IO, f, ho.-fr	: IO, f, ho.-fr	: IO, s.-cu, slt.-f	IO, ci.-sp.-so.-ha	: IO, th.-cl	: IO, fq.-r, m.-r
29	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	S	S	3.1	0.29	355	IO, fq.-r, m.-r	: IO, fq.-m.-r, r	: IO, s, n, r, slt.-r	IO, n, r	: IO, fq.-m.-r, r	: IO, m.-r, oc.-r
30	0.1	0.01	0.0	0.00	S	S : SSE : SE	1.0	0.06	220	IO		: IO, s.-cu, alt.-cu	8, s.-cu, alt.-cu, ci.-cu	: 8	: 9, fr.-cu, d
31	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	SSE : ESE	SE	1.7	0.05	176	IO	: IO, slt.-sh	: IO, s, n, r	9, s.-cu, alt.-cu	: IO, d	: IO, r, slt.-r
Means	3.1	0.24	2.7	0.21	..	..	..	0.13	237						
Number of Column for Reference.	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					30

The mean *Temperature of Evaporation* for the month was 33°.4, being 3°.8 lower than  
 The mean *Temperature of the Dew Point* for the month was 30°.8, being 4°.3 lower than  
 The mean *Degree of Humidity* for the month was 85.1, being 1.7 less than  
 The mean *Elastic Force of Vapour* for the month was 0.170in., being 0.035in. less than  
 The mean amount of *Cloud* for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 8.1.

the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean proportion of *Sunshine* for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0.118. The maximum daily amount of *Sunshine* was 7.8 hours on January 20.

The highest reading of the *Solar Radiation Thermometer* was 79°.0 on January 20; and the lowest reading of the *Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer* was 12°.1 on January 27.

The *Proportions of Wind* referred to the cardinal points were N. 8, E. 6, S. 5, W. 4. Eight days were calm.

The *Greatest Pressure of the Wind* in the month was 5.5 lbs. on the square foot on January 3. The mean daily *Horizontal Movement of the Air* for the month was 237 miles; the greatest daily value was 472 miles on January 3, and the least daily value was 57 miles on January 9.

*Rain* (0.005in. or over) fell on 13 days in the month, amounting to 0.734in., as measured by Gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground; being 1.147in. less than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

DAILY RESULTS OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MONTH and DAY 1929.	BARO-METER. Mean of 24 Hourly Values (corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit).	TEMPERATURE.								Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE.			Rain collected in Gauge 9.0N whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the Ground.	Daily Duration of Sunshine.	Sun above Horizon.
		Of the Air.					Of Evaporation. Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Of the Dew Point. Deduced Mean Daily Value.	Mean	Greatest	Least	Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft. below the Surface of the Soil.					
		Highest	Lowest	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Excess above Average of 65 Years.						Highest in Sun's Rays.			Lowest on the Grass.				
Feb. 1	29.617	52.7	43.6	9.1	48.1	+ 8.5	46.9	45.5	2.6	5.3	1.4	91	64.3	42.4	42.0	0.137	0.0	9.1	
2	29.710	46.5	38.9	7.6	42.9	+ 3.4	42.4	41.7	1.2	2.7	1.1	96	48.0	36.7	42.0	0.130	0.0	9.2	
3	29.818	39.4	26.2	13.2	34.0	- 5.5	30.8	24.2	9.8	18.8	3.3	68	85.9	18.6	42.1	0.007	8.4	9.2	
4	30.030	35.6	22.9	12.7	28.1	- 11.4	26.9	23.4	4.7	6.0	0.0	83	36.1	13.1	42.0	0.003*	1.0	9.3	
5	30.104	42.6	30.8	11.8	37.4	- 2.2	35.7	32.5	4.5	7.3	1.6	84	45.8	23.4	42.2	0.000	0.0	9.3	
6	30.087	42.5	35.1	7.4	38.4	- 1.2	37.3	35.5	2.9	7.3	1.9	90	49.0	32.0	42.1	0.000	0.0	9.4	
7	30.185	36.8	30.0	6.8	33.3	- 6.2	31.7	28.9	4.4	6.7	1.9	84	43.2	21.8	42.0	0.000	0.0	9.4	
8	30.088	42.7	28.1	14.6	35.2	- 4.1	33.5	30.6	4.6	9.8	0.9	83	77.0	16.3	42.0	0.000	3.2	9.5	
9	29.893	43.8	27.9	15.9	36.7	- 2.4	35.8	34.3	2.4	5.7	0.0	91	53.5	16.1	42.0	0.081	0.0	9.6	
10	29.679	41.2	32.2	9.0	36.9	- 2.0	36.1	34.8	2.1	8.0	1.1	92	41.9	30.2	41.9	0.037	0.0	9.6	
11	29.795	32.2	19.2	13.0	25.5	- 13.3	23.3	16.5	9.0	20.6	4.8	69	54.8	16.5	41.7	0.000	1.6	9.7	
12	29.890	27.3	18.1	9.2	22.0	- 16.8	20.4	14.6	7.4	13.0	4.0	72	73.0	14.0	41.6	0.000	7.6	9.8	
13	29.888	26.2	18.5	7.7	21.6	- 17.4	20.1	14.2	7.4	14.8	4.2	73	70.5	6.6	41.4	0.000	4.9	9.8	
14	29.835	27.1	15.5	11.6	21.5	- 17.8	19.9	13.6	7.9	17.6	3.7	71	63.1	6.3	41.1	0.000	...	...	
15	29.535	27.9	12.0	15.9	20.2	- 19.2	19.0	13.6	6.6	8.0	3.4	76	50.1	4.4	41.0	0.008	0.6	9.9	
16	29.661	28.9	24.7	4.2	26.7	- 12.8	24.9	19.5	7.2	12.4	4.2	76	36.0	26.0	40.9	0.000	0.0	10.0	
17	29.962	29.3	19.2	10.1	26.1	- 13.5	24.5	19.7	6.4	9.5	2.2	77	35.0	9.1	40.6	0.000	0.0	10.0	
18	30.125	37.0	16.0	21.0	25.9	- 13.6	24.2	19.1	6.8	12.6	2.8	75	79.1	6.0	40.3	0.000	3.0	10.1	
19	30.216	33.2	27.5	5.7	29.4	- 10.1	28.0	24.8	4.6	6.4	2.8	82	61.5	21.5	40.1	0.000	0.4	10.2	
20	30.312	41.8	24.0	17.8	32.1	- 7.4	30.3	26.9	5.2	11.5	1.6	81	65.9	14.2	40.0	0.000	2.9	10.3	
21	30.264	48.9	23.7	25.2	34.7	- 4.9	31.7	25.7	9.0	20.5	0.0	71	90.4	11.0	40.0	0.000	5.3	10.3	
22	29.906	53.2	24.0	29.2	37.0	- 2.7	33.1	26.2	10.8	22.5	1.8	62	90.8	11.2	39.9	0.000	4.2	10.4	
23	29.549	46.8	33.9	12.9	41.3	+ 1.5	39.7	37.4	3.9	9.9	0.7	86	62.2	25.0	39.7	0.028	0.0	10.4	
24	29.484	44.8	35.4	9.4	39.5	- 0.5	38.9	37.9	1.6	6.3	0.6	94	64.7	33.1	39.5	0.010*	0.0	10.5	
25	29.630	35.4	29.5	5.9	31.6	- 8.5	30.9	29.6	2.0	3.4	1.4	92	34.5	28.7	39.3	0.000	0.0	10.6	
26	29.755	30.3	29.0	1.3	29.6	- 10.6	28.9	27.6	2.0	4.1	1.5	91	35.3	28.1	39.2	0.066	0.0	10.6	
27	29.958	29.2	25.3	3.9	26.8	- 13.5	24.9	19.2	7.6	11.4	3.8	75	79.7	23.4	39.2	0.000	3.4	10.7	
28	30.508	36.5	26.0	10.5	30.3	- 10.0	27.6	21.5	8.8	15.1	4.0	68	77.0	18.8	39.1	0.000	2.6	10.8	
Means	29.910	37.8	26.3	11.5	31.9	- 7.6	30.3	26.4	5.5	10.6	2.2	80.5	59.6	19.8	40.9	Sum 0.507	1.8	9.9	
Number of Column for Reference.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19	

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky), which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperatures of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns 2, 3, 4, 13, and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self-registering thermometers.

\*Rainfall (Column 16). The amount entered on February 4 is derived from frost, and that on February 24 from wet fog.

The mean reading of the Barometer for the month was 29.910in., being 0.101in. higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

The highest in the month was 53.2 on February 22; the lowest in the month was 12.0 on February 15; and the range was 41.2.

The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 37.8, being 7.4 lower, than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 26.3, being 7.9 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of the daily ranges was 11.5, being 0.5 greater than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean for the month was 31.9, being 7.6 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.					CLOUDS AND WEATHER					
	POLARIS.		δ URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.			ROBINSON'S.							
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.		Horizontal Movement of the Air.	A.M.	P.M.				
					A.M.	P.M.	Greatest	Mean of 24 Hourly Measures.							
hours.	hours.	hours.	hours.			lbs.	lbs.	miles							
Feb. 1	1:10	0:09	0:00	0:00	SSE : S	SSW : S	4:00	0:37	383	IO, r, m.-r	: IO, m.-r	: 10, n, alt.-s, m.-r	IO, s.-cu, n	: IO	: 8
2	0:00	0:00	0:00	0:00	S : SE	SE	1:60	0:15	241	IO	: IO	: IO, S, n, r	10, r, m.-r, hy.-r	: 10, r, m.-r, oc.-m.-r	: IO
3	12:51	1:00	12:51	1:00	SE	ESE : Calm	1:90	0:25	245	IO, sh	: 9	: 2 ci, ci.-s	o, slt.-h	: o, slt.-h	: o, slt.-h, ho.-fr
4	4:50	0:36	1:10	0:08	Calm	Calm : SW	0:00	0:00	104	o, ho.-fr	: ho, f, o.-fr, tk.-f		o, f, tk.-f, ho.-fr	: o, f, tk.-f, ho.-fr	: 3, f, ho.-fr
5	0:00	0:00	0:00	0:00	WSW	WSW : Calm	0:10	0:00	163	IO, ho.-fr	: IO, f	: IO, s.-cu, f	IO, s.-cu, f	: IO, f	: IO, f
6	1:10	0:09	1:00	0:08	Calm : ENE	E	0:60	0:03	148	IO	: IO	: 9, s.-cu, f	10, s.-cu, slt.-f	: IO, slt.-f	: IO, slt.-d
7	2:8	0:22	2:50	0:20	E : Calm	Calm	0:50	0:01	131	9, ho.-fr	: 9	: IO, s.-cu	IO, s.-cu	: I	: 7, ho.-fr
8	12:30	0:99	12:30	0:99	Calm : S : SSW	SSW : Calm	0:70	0:05	178	IO	: IO	: 9, s.-cu	2, cu, h	: o, slt.-f, f, ho.-fr	
9	0:00	0:00	0:00	0:00	S : Calm	S : SSW : SW	0:60	0:03	195	o, ho.-fr	: 9, s.-cu, s, ho.-fr, slt.-f		10, s, s.-cu, slt.-r, m	: IO, r, m	: IO, r, m
10	0:00	0:00	0:00	0:00	WSW : NW	NNW : NNE	1:80	0:16	283	IO, m	: IO, m	: 10, s, n, r, m, sl	IO, m	: 10, oc.-m.-r, m	: IO
11	7:20	0:60	5:50	0:46	NE : ENE : E	ESE : E	6:50	0:61	398	IO	: IO	: 6, s.-cu, ci, slt.-sn.-sh	10, ci, alt.-s, so.-ha	: 9	: 9
12	11:80	0:99	11:30	0:94	E : ENE	ENE : NE	5:10	0:64	408	v.-cl	: v.-cl, oc.-sn	: v.-cl, cu, fr.-cu, w	v.-cl, fr.-cu, slt.-h	: v.-cl, ho.-fr	: v.-cl, ho.-fr
13	9:60	0:80	8:50	0:70	ENE : E	E : Calm : NNW	2:20	0:09	..	v.-cl, ho.-fr	: v.-cl, ho.-fr	: 9, n, oc.-slt.-sn	9, ci.-s, fr.-cu, th.-cl	: I	: 0, m, ho.-fr
14	12:01	1:00	9:30	0:77	NNW : NNE : NE	NE : Calm	1:00	0:02	..	p.-cl, ho.-fr	: 9, ho.-fr, oc.-slt.-sn	: p.-cl, oc.-sn, h	4, cu, fr.-cu	: I, h	: 0, h, ho.-fr, m
15	0:00	0:00	0:00	0:00	Calm	ENE	0:20	0:00	..	o, ho.-fr	: o, f, ho.-fr	: 9, alt.-cu, alt.-s, f, ho.-fr	9, s, slt.-f, ho.-fr	: IO, sn	: IO, slt.-sn
16	0:00	0:00	0:00	0:00	E	E : ENE	0:10	0:00	167	10, slt.-sn, ho.-fr	: IO, ho.-fr	: 10, s, n, slt.-sn	IO	: IO	
17	11:20	0:95	10:50	0:90	NE : ENE : Calm	Calm	0:20	0:00	..	10, slt.-ho.-fr	: IO, f	: 1, ci.-cu, h, tk.-f, glm	0, tk.-h, ho.-fr, f	: 0, h, f, ho.-fr	: 0, f, ho.-fr
18	1:70	0:14	1:70	0:14	Calm	Calm : E : ESE	0:00	0:00	..	o, ho.-fr	: 6, f, ho.-fr	: 9, alt.-cu, s.-cu, f, slt.-f	I, cu, h	: I, h, ho.-fr	: 10, slt.-f, ho.-fr
19	2:40	0:21	2:20	0:19	ESE : E	E : ESE	1:30	0:10	224	IO	: IO, s, fr.-s, n		IO, s.-cu	: IO	: 10, th.-cl, s.-cu, ho.-fr
20	11:71	1:00	10:80	0:92	ESE : Calm	E : Calm	0:30	0:01	141	IO, ho.-fr	: 6, ho.-fr	: 5, ci.-s, h, slt.-f	9, th.-cl, ci.-s, slt.-f, so.-ha	: IO	: I, ho.-fr, m
21	11:71	1:00	11:71	1:00	Calm : SE	Calm : SE	0:30	0:01	128	4, ho.-fr, m	: 7, th.-cl, m, ho.-fr	: th.-cl, ci, so.-ha	th.-cl, ci, so.-ha	: p.-cl, th.-cl	: th.-cl, ho.-fr
22	1:70	0:15	1:50	0:12	Calm	SE : Calm	0:20	0:00	101	th.-cl, ho.-fr, m	: th.-cl, m, f	: 6, ci, f, slt.-f, so.-ha	IO, ci, ci.-s, so.-ha, m	: IO, lu.-ha, m	
23	0:00	0:00	0:00	0:00	SSW : SW	WSW : Calm	0:30	0:00	171	8, m	: IO, m	: 10, m.-r, slt.-f	10, s.-cu, oc.-th.-cl, r, m, f	: 10, f, oc.-m.-r	: IO, f, tk.-f
24	0:00	0:00	0:00	0:00	Calm	Calm : NE	0:50	0:01	137	IO, tk.-f	: IO, tk.-f	: IO, s, tk.-f, f	10, s.-cu, alt.-cu, f	: IO, f, slt.-f	: IO
25	0:00	0:00	0:00	0:00	NE : ENE	ENE	2:60	0:22	383	IO, oc.-m.-r	: IO, n, oc.-slt.-m.-r		IO, n, oc.-slt.-m.-r	: IO, oc.-slt.-m.-r	
26	0:00	0:00	0:00	0:00	ENE	ENE	8:00	0:52	426	IO	: 10, sn, oc.-slt.-sn	: 10, n, sn, slt.-sn	IO, n, slt.-sn	: IO, fq.-slt.-sn, w	
27	0:00	0:00	0:00	0:00	ENE	ENE : NE	14:12	0:63	632	IO, w	: IO, w, st.-w	: 9, s.-cu, st.-w	v.-cl, s.-cu, st.-w, w	: IO	
28	8:80	0:78	8:70	0:77	NE	NE : NNE	1:10	0:08	261	IO	: 9, s.-cu		9, s.-cu, fr.-s	: o, ho.-fr	
Means	4:40	0:37	4:00	0:33	..	..	..	0:21	246						
Number of Columns for Reference.	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				

The mean *Temperature of Evaporation* for the month was 30°.3, being 7°.4 lower than  
 The mean *Temperature of the Dew Point* for the month was 26°.4, being 8°.6 lower than  
 The mean *Degree of Humidity* for the month was 80.5, being 3.1 less than  
 The mean *Elastic Force of Vapour* for the month was 0.139in., being 0.065in. less than

} the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean amount of *Cloud* for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 7.1.  
 The mean proportion of *Sunshine* for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0.183. The maximum daily amount of *Sunshine* was 8.4 hours on February 3.

The highest reading of the *Solar Radiation Thermometer* was 90°.8 on February 22; and the lowest reading of the *Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer* was 4°.4 on February 15.

The *Proportions of Wind* referred to the cardinal points were N. 4, E. 10, S, 5, W. 2. Seven days were calm.

The *Greatest Pressure of the Wind* in the month was 14.1 lbs. on the square foot on February 27. The mean daily *Horizontal Movement of the Air* for the month was 246 miles; the greatest daily value was 632 miles on February 27, and the least daily value was 101 miles on February 22.

*Rain* (0.005in. or over) fell on 9 days in the month, amounting to 0.507in., as measured by gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground; being 0.973in. less than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY 1929.	BARO- METER.  Mean of 24 Hourly Values corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit.	TEMPERATURE.							Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE.			Rain collected in Gauge No. 6, whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the Ground.	Daily Duration of Sunshine.	Sun above Horizon.
		Of the Air.					Of Evapo- ration.	Of the Dew Point.	Mean	Greatest	Least		Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft. below the Surface of the Soil.			
		Highest	Lowest	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Excess above Average of 65 Years.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Ded- uced Mean Daily Value.					Highest in Sun's Rays.	Lowest on the Grass.				
Mar. 1	in. 30·585	40·7	25·1	15·6	32·2	- 0·8	29·6	24·0	8·2	15·6	2·3	72	91·1	12·5	39·1	in. 0·000	hours 7·7	hours 10·8
2	30·415	41·0	23·1	17·9	30·8	- 9·6	27·9	21·2	9·6	16·2	3·0	67	90·6	10·1	39·1	0·000	8·9	10·9
3	30·181	42·7	21·2	21·5	31·7	- 8·8	29·5	24·9	6·8	11·1	1·4	76	66·8	10·4	39·0	0·000	2·5	11·0
4	30·001	40·4	25·9	14·5	36·8	- 3·9	34·2	29·6	7·2	10·2	1·2	74	65·0	12·6	39·0	0·000	1·2	11·0
5	29·928	44·5	20·6	23·9	32·4	- 8·5	30·8	28·0	4·4	13·2	0·0	83	74·5	9·4	39·0	0·000	1·9	11·1
6	30·053	51·6	36·7	14·9	42·6	+ 1·6	39·0	33·5	9·1	14·1	3·3	70	91·5	26·0	39·0	0·000	2·5	11·2
7	30·258	50·2	30·5	19·7	39·7	- 1·3	37·1	32·8	6·9	14·2	2·3	77	97·9	19·3	39·0	0·000	4·2	11·2
8	30·156	61·0	26·0	35·0	40·9	- 0·2	37·2	31·4	9·5	24·7	1·0	68	113·0	15·6	39·0	0·001*	9·8	11·3
9	30·104	67·7	31·4	36·3	45·8	+ 4·8	40·7	32·9	12·9	33·3	1·3	61	120·9	19·6	39·1	0·001*	10·3	11·3
10	30·054	65·0	31·0	34·0	47·1	+ 6·2	40·9	31·6	15·5	36·0	2·2	54	102·1	17·9	39·3	0·000	9·4	11·4
11	30·060	65·1	30·2	34·9	45·7	+ 4·7	39·8	30·4	15·3	33·5	3·0	55	106·9	18·6	39·1	0·000	7·6	11·5
12	30·232	48·5	35·8	12·7	42·1	+ 1·0	39·4	35·2	6·9	13·5	1·9	77	95·8	21·1	39·4	0·000	7·8	11·6
13	30·329	43·3	35·8	7·5	40·4	- 0·9	39·1	37·2	3·2	5·8	1·6	88	50·0	32·7	39·3	0·000	0·0	11·6
14	30·243	38·2	32·5	5·7	34·8	- 6·7	34·0	32·6	2·2	4·7	1·1	92	51·0	32·2	39·4	0·000	0·0	11·7
15	30·259	38·3	31·4	6·9	35·1	- 6·6	34·5	33·3	1·8	2·9	0·3	94	45·4	31·4	39·5	0·000	0·0	11·8
16	30·208	43·4	29·1	14·3	37·3	- 4·6	35·4	32·2	5·1	10·9	1·2	82	85·8	15·2	39·6	0·000	0·4	11·8
17	30·113	56·2	30·2	26·0	38·6	- 3·4	36·1	31·9	6·7	17·4	0·4	76	96·4	20·3	39·9	0·000	6·0	11·9
18	30·082	62·3	28·0	34·3	42·5	+ 0·5	38·1	31·1	11·4	31·3	0·0	63	119·0	16·0	40·0	0·000	9·7	11·9
19	30·063	43·4	30·6	12·8	35·3	- 6·6	34·5	33·0	2·3	7·0	0·3	92	89·6	24·5	39·9	0·000	3·2	12·0
20	29·987	69·0	30·0	39·0	44·9	+ 3·0	40·8	34·7	10·2	28·9	0·0	67	113·9	25·1	40·0	0·000	4·7	12·1
21	29·909	63·0	41·6	21·4	50·9	+ 9·0	48·4	45·7	5·2	11·2	2·3	82	100·3	25·5	40·1	0·000	0·4	12·1
22	29·898	62·0	46·1	15·9	53·8	+ 11·8	50·2	46·5	7·3	16·1	1·6	76	103·1	37·2	40·2	0·024	1·7	12·2
23	30·043	58·3	38·0	20·3	46·3	+ 4·1	42·8	38·1	8·2	20·3	1·6	73	106·8	22·8	40·5	0·000	4·2	12·3
24	30·147	62·0	34·0	28·0	47·3	+ 4·9	43·3	38·0	9·3	21·9	1·3	70	107·0	21·0	40·9	0·000	6·6	12·3
25	30·127	64·2	44·0	20·2	51·2	+ 8·5	48·5	45·5	5·7	18·2	2·7	81	114·0	34·2	41·0	0·012	2·5	12·4
26	30·238	62·8	41·2	21·6	52·0	+ 9·0	48·0	43·5	8·5	21·9	0·9	73	106·1	27·1	41·2	0·000	5·0	12·5
27	30·308	66·7	35·6	31·1	49·9	+ 6·6	45·1	39·1	10·8	24·5	0·0	66	119·5	24·2	41·5	0·000	7·7	12·5
28	30·350	68·7	34·2	34·5	50·3	+ 6·6	44·7	37·1	13·2	31·1	1·1	61	124·6	20·9	41·8	0·000	11·0	12·6
29	30·342	68·5	33·4	35·1	50·8	+ 6·7	45·4	38·3	12·5	28·4	1·1	63	126·1	21·0	42·0	0·000	10·8	12·7
30	30·214	70·3	37·0	33·3	52·2	+ 7·7	45·8	37·5	14·7	35·4	1·6	57	115·7	22·9	42·1	0·000	10·5	12·7
31	30·018	58·9	42·5	16·4	49·8	+ 4·9	43·5	34·7	15·1	32·6	5·2	56	112·3	26·7	42·0	0·000	6·9	12·8
Means	30·158	55·4	32·7	22·7	42·9	+ 1·0	39·5	34·4	8·6	19·6	1·5	72·5	96·9	21·7	40·0	Sum. 0·038	5·3	11·8
Number of Column for Reference }	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky), which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperatures of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns 2, 3, 4, 13, and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self registering thermometers.

\*Rainfall (Column 16). The amounts entered on March 8 and 9 are derived from frost.

The mean reading of the *Barometer* for the month was 30·158in., being 0·405in. higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

The highest in the month was 70·3 on March 30; the lowest in the month was 20·6 on March 5; and the range was 49·7.

The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 55·4, being 5·6 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 32·7, being 2·4 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of the daily ranges was 22·7, being 8·0 greater than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean for the month was 42·9, being 1·0 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.					CLOUDS AND WEATHER.	
	POLARIS.		δ URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.				Robinson's		
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.				
					A.M.	P.M.	Greatest.	Mean of 24 Hourly Measures.	A.M.	P.M.	
Mar. 1	11.2	1.00	11.2	1.00	Calm : ENE	E : ENE	2.0	0.12	231	v.-cl,ho.-fr,slt.-sn: 1, h, f, ho.-fr : 0, h, f	I, fr.-cu, s.-cu : 0, ho.-fr
2	10.3	0.95	9.7	0.90	NE : ENE	E : ENE	1.2	0.05	205	o, ho.-fr : 0, ho.-fr, m : I, ci	7, ci, ci.-cu, p.-so.-ha : 0, ho.-fr
3	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm	Calm	0.2	0.00	55	p.-cl, th.-cl, ho.-fr : th.-cl, lu.-ha, slt.-f, ho.-fr : 9, alt.-cu, tk.-h, f, tk.-f	tk.-h, f : 10, tk.-f, f
4	10.7	1.00	10.7	1.00	NNW : NNE	NE : ENE : Calm	3.5	0.13	265	IO : IO, m.-r : IO, n, s.-cu	IO, s.-cu : I : 0, ho.-fr
5	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm	NNW : NW	1.0	0.03	139	o, ho.-fr : 0, f, ho.-fr, tk.-f : 0, tk.-f, h, ho.-fr, f	3, f, h : 10, m.-r.-shs, slt.-f : IO, slt.-m
6	1.2	0.12	0.4	0.03	NNW	NNW : Calm	1.0	0.04	170	IO, m.-r : IO, f : 8, cu, s.-cu, n, h	IO, s.-cu, h : 9, f, slt.-f
7	10.7	1.00	10.7	1.00	Calm : ENE	Calm : ESE	0.3	0.02	118	IO, slt.-f : IO, s.-cu, slt.-f	I, slt.-h : 0, ho.-fr
8	10.7	1.00	10.7	1.00	Calm : NE	Calm : ENE	0.7	0.03	124	o, ho.-fr : o, ho.-fr, f	o : 1, th.-cl, slt.-f : 0, slt.-f, m, ho.-fr
9	10.3	1.00	10.3	1.00	Calm	E : ENE : Calm	0.6	0.01	122	o, m, ho.-fr : o, f, m, h	I, ci, ci.-s : o, m, ho.-fr
10	7.0	0.68	3.3	0.32	Calm	NNE : Calm	0.1	0.00	69	o, m, ho.-fr : 1, ci, f, slt.-f, ho.-fr, h	o, h : o, h, slt.-f, ho.-fr
11	10.3	1.00	4.3	0.42	WSW : Calm	N : Calm : NNW	0.5	0.01	140	o, ho.-fr, slt.-f : o, h, f	I, ci.-cu, h : o, d, ho.-fr, f, m
12	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	NNW : NE : ENE	E : ENE : NE	1.4	0.06	218	o, m, ho.-fr : o, slt.-f, m, h	o, m, slt.-h : IO : IO, slt.-m.-r
13	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	ENE : NE	NE : ENE	1.0	0.09	265	IO, m.-r : 10, s.-cu, n, slt.-m.-r	IO, n : IO
14	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	ENE : NE	ENE : NE	1.7	0.09	253	IO : IO, s, n	IO, s, n : IO
15	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	NE : ENE	ENE	2.0	0.18	315	IO : IO, f, fq.-m.-r	IO, s, n, oc.-m.-r : IO, oc.-m.-r
16	4.3	0.44	4.3	0.44	ENE : E	E : ENE	1.6	0.11	231	IO : IO, s, n	IO, s, s.-cu : o, ho.-fr
17	9.7	1.00	9.7	1.00	Calm	NE : E : Calm	0.7	0.03	128	IO, m, f : IO, f : tk.-f, f	o, f, m : o, m, ho.-fr
18	3.9	0.40	3.9	0.40	Calm	E : ENE	0.8	0.03	156	o, m, f, ho.-fr : o, f, h	o : I : o, d, ho.-fr
19	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	ENE	E : ENE	0.3	0.01	174	IO, tk.-f : IO, tk.-f, slt.-f, m	p.-cl, m, h : IO, tk.-f, d
20	4.6	0.47	4.5	0.46	Calm	SSW	0.7	0.02	128	IO, tk.-f : IO, tk.-f : 1, th.-cl, ci, f	9, alt.-s, slt.-f : 10, p.-lu.-ha : 0, m, ho.-fr
21	1.6	0.16	0.0	0.00	SSW	SSW	1.8	0.20	288	IO : IO, s, m	10, alt.-s, alt.-cu : 10, fq.-slt.-r.-m.-r : 10, th.-cl, lu.-ha
22	8.0	0.82	7.2	0.74	SSW : SW	W : WSW	1.0	0.08	230	8 : IO, r : 9, s.-cu	9, s.-cu, ci.-cu : IO, th.-cl : th.-cl, lu.-ha
23	9.1	0.98	9.0	0.97	WSW : SW	W : WNW : SW	1.0	0.06	230	I, d : 8, slt.-f	v.-cl, cu, fr.-cu : o, tk.-h, ho.-fr
24	2.0	0.22	1.5	0.14	SW	SW : SSW	2.0	0.10	228	I, ho.-fr : I, ho.-fr : 1, ci.-s, ci.-cu, h	9, so.-ha : v.-cl, th.-cl, h
25	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	SSW : SW	SW : WSW	2.0	0.16	290	IO : IO, m, sh	8, cu, s.-cu : 10, m.-r, slt.-r : IO
26	8.8	0.95	6.4	0.69	Calm : N	NNE : Calm	0.6	0.01	118	IO, m : IO, m, slt.-f : 9, alt.-cu, h	I, ci.-cu, h, so.-ha : o, h, slt.-f, d
27	9.3	1.00	9.3	1.00	Calm	ENE : Calm	0.6	0.02	87	0, slt.-f, tk.-f, ho.-fr : 0, tk.-f, ho.-fr : o, slt.-f, h	o, slt.-h : o, slt.-h : o, m
28	9.3	1.00	9.3	1.00	Calm : NE	ENE : ESE : Calm	1.9	0.09	163	o, ho.-fr : I, f : I, ci	o, slt.-h : o
29	9.3	1.00	9.3	1.00	Calm : ENE	E : Calm	0.5	0.01	97	o, ho.-fr : 0, m, f, ho.-fr : I, ci	3, ci, ci.-cu : o : o, ho.-fr
30	8.7	0.99	8.6	0.98	Calm	NNW : Calm : SW	1.0	0.02	109	o, ho.-fr : o, m, slt.-h	o, h : o, slt.-h, slt.-m, slt.-d
31	3.0	0.35	1.8	0.21	SW : NNW	NNW : NW	3.3	0.35	325	I : 9, th.-cl, m : 7, ci, cu, so.-ha	2 : th.-cl
Means	5.6	0.57	5.0	0.51	..	..	..	0.07	183		
Number of Column for Reference	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

The mean *Temperature of Evaporation* for the month was  $39^{\circ}.5$ , being  $0^{\circ}.1$  higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean *Temperature of the Dew Point* for the month was  $34^{\circ}.4$ , being  $1^{\circ}.2$  lower than  
 The mean *Degree of Humidity* for the month was  $72.5$ , being  $5.6$  less than  
 The mean *Elastic Force of Vapour* for the month was  $0.198$  in., being  $0.011$  in. less than  
 The mean amount of *Cloud* for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 4.5.  
 The mean proportion of *Sunshine* for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0.451. The maximum daily amount of *Sunshine* was 11.0 hours on March 28.  
 The highest reading of the *Solar Radiation Thermometer* was  $126^{\circ}.1$  on March 29; and the lowest reading of the *Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer* was  $9^{\circ}.4$  on March 5.  
 The *Proportions of Wind* referred to the cardinal points were N. 6, E. 9, S. 3, W. 3. Ten days were calm.  
 The *Greatest Pressure of the Wind* in the month was 3.5 lbs. on the square foot on March 4. The mean daily *Horizontal Movement of the Air* for the month was 183 miles; the greatest daily value was 325 miles on March 31, and the least daily value was 55 miles on March 3.  
*Rain* (0.005 in. or over) fell on 2 days in the month, amounting to 0.038 in., as measured by gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground; being 1.482 in. less than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.



MONTH and DAY 1929.	BARO-METER. Mean of 24 Hourly Values (corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit).	TEMPERATURE.							Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE			Rain collected in Gauge No. 6 whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the Ground.	Daily Duration of Sunshine.	Sun above Horizon.
		Of the Air.					Of Evapo-ration.	Of the Dew Point.	Mean	Greatest	Least		Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft. below the Surface of the Soil.			
		Highest	Lowest	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Excess above Average of 65 Years.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Deduced Mean Daily Value.					Highest in Sun's Rays.	Lowest on the Grass.				
April 1	29.707	55.9	40.8	15.1	47.0	+ 1.7	40.8	31.5	15.5	33.9	8.3	54	107.0	31.9	42.1	0.033	6.4	12.9
2	29.785	52.6	37.0	15.6	42.6	- 3.1	38.1	30.9	11.7	27.0	5.1	63	100.7	28.8	42.2	0.002	4.6	12.9
3	29.862	50.2	37.0	13.2	41.9	- 4.1	37.2	29.4	12.5	22.3	4.2	60	99.2	28.1	42.4	0.000	4.6	13.0
4	29.782	50.7	36.2	14.5	42.0	- 4.2	38.8	33.9	8.1	20.9	2.1	73	78.1	27.7	42.5	0.129	0.0	13.1
5	29.677	50.0	32.7	17.3	41.7	- 4.6	39.4	35.9	5.8	12.4	0.8	80	84.4	23.0	42.7	0.068	2.5	13.1
6	30.108	54.8	25.4	29.4	39.5	- 6.8	33.9	23.5	16.0	29.6	1.2	50	111.3	12.2	42.7	0.000	10.7	13.2
7	30.091	61.7	33.0	28.7	46.0	- 0.3	40.0	30.5	15.5	24.0	6.2	54	110.1	25.0	42.6	0.000	10.1	13.3
8	29.969	60.3	35.9	24.4	48.6	+ 2.5	43.6	36.8	11.8	20.3	4.5	64	94.1	24.0	42.6	0.000	0.8	13.3
9	29.854	56.7	38.3	18.4	47.0	+ 1.0	43.7	39.5	7.5	17.7	3.9	75	92.1	24.9	42.7	0.000	1.8	13.4
10	29.850	51.7	38.4	13.3	42.2	- 3.7	39.3	34.9	7.3	18.8	3.1	75	110.1	25.0	42.8	0.018	5.6	13.5
11	29.904	45.9	34.2	11.7	38.6	- 7.2	36.7	33.8	4.8	13.6	0.9	82	91.0	31.5	42.9	0.111	2.2	13.5
12	29.868	38.0	33.6	4.4	36.0	- 9.9	35.2	33.8	2.2	2.4	0.0	92	41.3	32.1	42.8	0.190	0.0	13.6
13	29.761	45.2	36.5	8.7	40.8	- 5.3	40.0	38.8	2.0	2.7	0.0	93	72.3	28.1	42.9	0.028	0.2	13.6
14	29.760	52.3	35.7	16.6	41.9	- 4.5	40.0	37.2	4.7	16.4	0.0	83	90.4	27.1	42.9	0.000	1.9	13.7
15	29.629	54.0	37.9	16.1	45.4	- 1.4	41.7	36.3	9.1	16.1	0.8	71	116.6	25.6	42.9	0.000	10.0	13.8
16	29.899	54.8	36.7	18.1	44.0	- 3.2	41.7	38.5	5.5	14.0	0.0	81	103.0	26.2	42.9	0.000	1.1	13.9
17	30.153	66.8	29.7	37.1	49.3	+ 1.7	43.9	36.5	12.8	27.5	0.0	62	123.8	20.9	43.0	0.000	8.3	13.9
18	30.120	69.4	47.8	21.6	56.6	+ 8.6	51.7	46.7	9.9	17.6	3.6	70	124.9	35.6	43.1	0.000	4.8	14.0
19	29.848	74.1	40.9	33.2	58.5	+ 10.2	49.5	38.8	19.7	37.9	1.3	49	134.7	27.0	43.3	0.000	12.6	14.0
20	29.941	52.3	36.2	16.1	45.7	- 2.8	40.1	31.4	14.3	27.0	6.5	57	101.8	26.1	43.3	0.000	2.7	14.1
21	30.008	56.0	31.0	25.0	42.0	- 6.7	36.5	27.0	15.0	33.0	4.0	54	122.1	17.0	43.8	0.000	11.6	14.1
22	29.907	52.7	31.6	21.1	41.5	- 7.2	35.8	25.9	15.6	26.1	5.6	52	117.7	21.0	43.9	0.000	10.7	14.2
23	29.786	49.3	37.4	11.9	43.5	- 5.1	39.0	31.8	11.7	17.7	4.5	64	77.7	25.5	43.9	0.000	0.0	14.3
24	29.801	59.6	32.6	27.0	43.5	- 5.1	39.0	31.8	11.7	27.3	2.4	64	116.9	22.8	44.0	0.003	6.8	14.4
25	29.858	53.1	35.0	18.1	42.8	- 5.8	37.4	28.5	14.3	24.2	4.3	56	116.1	24.4	44.0	0.000	3.2	14.4
26	29.661	53.8	36.8	17.0	43.9	- 4.7	39.5	32.5	11.4	15.9	5.7	65	105.1	23.4	44.0	0.000	1.9	14.5
27	29.456	54.7	39.2	15.5	45.9	- 2.8	42.5	37.8	8.1	15.8	2.1	74	102.6	31.6	44.0	0.032	2.7	14.5
28	29.397	60.6	40.8	19.8	48.9	+ 0.1	45.6	41.5	7.4	19.1	1.6	75	128.2	36.1	44.0	0.042	2.0	14.6
29	29.275	52.0	39.6	12.4	45.0	- 4.0	42.9	40.1	4.9	10.0	1.3	83	78.2	39.0	44.0	0.423	0.0	14.6
30	29.472	50.3	36.3	14.0	42.9	- 6.2	39.5	34.5	8.4	17.3	2.1	71	93.6	27.6	44.0	0.080	1.5	14.7
Means	29.806	54.6	36.1	18.5	44.5	- 2.8	40.4	34.3	10.2	20.3	2.9	68.2	101.5	26.6	43.2	Sum 1.159	4.4	13.8
Number of Column for Reference.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky), which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperatures of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns 2, 3, 4, 13, and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self-registering thermometers. The mean reading of the *Barometer* for the month was 29.806 in., being 0.051 in. higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

The highest in the month was 74° 1 on April 19; the lowest in the month was 25° 4 on April 6; and the range was 48° 7.  
 The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 54° 6, being 2° 6 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 36° 1, being 2° 9 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean of the daily ranges was 18° 5, being 0° 3 greater than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean for the month was 44° 5, being 2° 8 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.				CLOUDS AND WEATHER.							
	POLARIS.		δ URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.				ROBINSON'S.							
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.		Greatest	Mean of 24 Hourly Measures	Horizontal Movement of the Air.	A.M.		P.M.		
					A.M.	P.M.	lbs.	lbs.				miles.				
April 1	2.6	0.30	2.0	0.23	WSW : SW	SW : NW : NNW	10.1	1.28	5.11	9	: 7	: 10, n, alt.-cu, shs, w	10, n, w, r, st.-w	: 1, st.-w, w	: 9	
2	3.7	0.43	3.4	0.39	NNW	NW : NNW	4.3	0.24	3.08	9	:	: 9, s.-cu	7, fr.-cu	: 10	: 5	
3	3.7	0.43	2.6	0.30	NNW	NW : NNW	1.3	0.14	2.77	5	: 9	: 10, s.-cu	10, s.-cu, fr.-s	: 9, oc.-shs	: 5	
4	0.8	0.09	0.8	0.09	NNW : Calm : SW	SW : WNW	2.9	0.11	2.52	6	: 10, f	: 10, s.-cu, alt.-s	10	:	: 10, r, slt.-r	
5	7.9	0.90	7.5	0.86	WSW : W : NNW	N : NE	6.1	0.45	3.62	10, r, slt.-r	: 10	: 9, n, oc.-m.-r.-sh	9, n, cu.-n, oc.-shs	: 7	: 5	
6	7.9	0.96	7.6	0.93	NE : Calm	SW	2.4	0.08	1.93	0, ho.-fr	: 0	: 1, ci.-cu, h	0, h	:	: 0, h	
7	6.6	0.80	5.6	0.68	SW : WSW	WSW : WNW : SW	1.6	0.12	2.69	1, th.-cl	: th.-cl	: 8, ci.-cu.	th.-cl, ci.-cu, h	: v.-cl, th.-cl, alt.-cu		
8	6.6	0.80	5.6	0.68	SW : Calm	Calm : WSW	0.3	0.01	1.64	6, th.-cl	: 7, slt.-f	: 7, s.-cu, h	9, s.-cu, h	: 6, h, m	: 3, m	
9	2.9	0.35	2.3	0.28	WSW : NNW	N : NNE : Calm	2.7	0.08	2.14	v.-cl	:	: 10, n, sh, oc.-glm	8, n, fr.-s	: 6	: 3, ho.-fr	
10	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm : NNW	N : NNE	7.2	0.93	3.99	10	: 9	: 9, fq.-r, w	6, fr.-cu, w	: 9, oc.-slt.-m.-r	: 10, r	
11	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	NNE	NE	9.5	1.60	5.95	10, r, m.-r.-sh	: 8	: 9, cu, n, w	10, n, oc.-m.-r, st.-w	: 10, C.-r	: 10, slt.-r, sl.-sh	
12	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	NNE : NE	NE : NNE	3.8	0.59	4.33	10, m.-r, slt.-r, w	: 10, sl, slt.-r	: 10, n, m.-r	10, n, oc.-slt.-r	: 10, r, oc.-sl	: 10, slt.-r	
13	2.1	0.26	0.4	0.05	NNE : NE	NE : NNE : Calm	0.9	0.03	1.93	10, m.-r	: 10	: 10, n, m.-r, slt.-r	10, n	: 9	: 5, ho.-fr, slt.-f	
14	3.5	0.43	3.3	0.41	Calm	NNE : ENE : E	0.3	0.01	1.23	10	: 10, f	: 10, s.-cu, f	9, fr.-cu, s.-cu, h	: 10, h	: v.-cl, h	
15	2.6	0.33	1.7	0.21	E : ENE : NE	ENE : E : NE	4.9	0.44	3.50	v.-cl, ho.-fr	: v.-cl, f	: p.-cl, h	p.-cl, slt.-h	: 2	: 8, th.-cl	
16	7.6	0.95	5.8	0.72	NE : NNE	NE : E : Calm	1.6	0.12	2.48	9	: 10	: 10, s.-cu, n	9, s.-cu, cu	: 1, ho.-fr		
17	3.5	0.44	3.3	0.42	Calm	SSW	1.5	0.09	1.72	1, ho.-fr, m	: 0, tk.-f	: 0, f, h	1, h	: 10	: 9, th.-cl, lu.-ha	
18	8.0	1.00	8.0	1.00	SSW : SW	SW : SSW	1.9	0.18	2.71	10	: 10, m	: 7, cu, alt.-cu	9	:	: 0, d, slt.-h	
19	5.1	0.64	4.2	0.53	Calm : SSW : SW	SW : WSW : N	2.5	0.20	2.49	0, ho.-fr, slt.-h	: 0		0	:	: th.-cl, lu.-ha	
20	7.2	0.99	6.7	0.92	NNE : NE	NE	4.0	0.60	4.65	9, w	: 10	: 10, alt.-s, ci.-s, w	9, ci.-s, prh, so.-ha	: 1	: th.-cl, lu.-ha	
21	7.2	1.00	7.2	1.00	NE : NNE	NE : ESE : E	4.9	0.25	2.80	1, ho.-fr	: 0	: 1, cu, slt.-h	3, cu, ci	: 9	: 0, d	
22	4.0	0.56	2.1	0.29	ENE : NE	NE : N : S	2.0	0.06	2.11	1, ho.-fr	: 5	: 1, cu	1, fr.-cu	: 2	: 10, th.-cl, s.-cu	
23	3.0	0.41	2.5	0.34	WSW : E : NE	NE	1.0	0.08	1.96	10	:	: 10, alt.-s, s.-cu, n, slt.-sh	10, alt.-s, alt.-cu	: 10		
24	0.6	0.09	0.6	0.09	Calm : WSW : W	NW : NE : Calm	5.2	0.43	3.12	9, ho.-fr	: 8	: 0, w, h	9, s.-cu, m.-r, sh, w	: 9, m.-r		
25	5.1	0.70	2.6	0.36	NW : SW	W : NW : N	1.2	0.06	2.05	9	: 8, m	: 9, s.-cu, h	8, s.-cu, h	:	: th.-cl	
26	4.6	0.63	3.9	0.54	Calm : SW	SW : SSW	1.3	0.08	2.03	9	: 8, m	: 10, n, s, oc.-slt.-r	10, s.-cu	: 2	: 3, h	
27	1.7	0.25	0.6	0.09	SW : W : NNW	Calm : SE	2.0	0.17	2.59	5	: 9, slt.-r	: 9, fr.-cu, s.-cu	8, cu, alt.-cu, h	: 9, oc.-th.-cl	: 9, oc.-th.-cl	
28	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	SSE : SE	E : ENE	2.5	0.13	2.46	10, m.-r	: 10	: 9, cu.-n, ci.-cu	10	: 10, oc.-m.-r	: 10, slt.-r	
29	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	ENE : NNE	NE : NNE	2.6	0.36	3.59	9, slt.-sh	: 10, m.-r		10, n, r	: 10, C.-r	: 10, C.-r	
30	6.3	0.93	6.2	0.92	NNE	NNE : NE	3.8	0.45	3.66	10, r, m.-r	: 10	: 10, n, s.-cu	9, s.-cu	: 9	: p.-cl	
Means	3.8	0.49	3.2	0.41	..	..	..	0.31	2.89							
Number of Column for Reference	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29						30

The mean *Temperature of Evaporation* for the month was 40°.4, being 3°.5 lower than  
 The mean *Temperature of the Dew Point* for the month was 34°.3, being 5°.3 lower than  
 The mean *Degree of Humidity* for the month was 68.2, being 6.3 less than  
 The mean *Elastic Force of Vapour* for the month was 0.197in., being 0.047in. less than  
 } the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean amount of *Cloud* for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 7.2.

The mean proportion of *Sunshine* for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0.317. The maximum daily amount of *Sunshine* was 12.6 hours on April 19.

The highest reading of the *Solar Radiation Thermometer* was 134°.7 on April 19; and the lowest reading of the *Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer* was 12°.2 on April 6.

The *Proportions of Wind* referred to the cardinal points were N. 10, E. 6, S. 4, W. 6. Four days were calm.

The *Greatest Pressure of the Wind* in the month was 10.1 lbs. on the square foot on April 1. The mean daily *Horizontal Movement of the Air* for the month was 289 miles; the greatest daily value was 595 miles on April 11, and the least daily value was 123 miles on April 14.

*Rain* (0.005in. or over) fell on 11 days in the month, amounting to 1.159in., as measured by gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground; being 0.407in. less than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY 1929.	BARO- METER.  Mean of 24 Hourly Values (corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit).	TEMPERATURE.							Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE.			Rain collected in Gauge No. 6, whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the Ground.	Daily Duration of Sunshine. hours	Sun above Horizon. hours
		Of the Air.					Of Evapo- ration.  Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Of the Dew Point.  De- duced Mean Daily Value.	Mean	Greatest	Least		Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft. below the Surface of the Soil.			
		Highest	Lowest	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Excess above Average of 65 Years.							Highest in Sun's Rays.	Lowest on the Grass.				
May 1	29.683	53.0	29.1	23.9	40.4	- 8.9	37.0	31.6	8.8	20.6	0.0	69	112.5	17.4	44.1	0.000	4.9	14.8
2	29.650	53.7	30.9	22.8	42.5	- 7.0	37.3	28.6	13.9	25.2	0.6	57	117.1	18.9	44.2	0.000	13.2	14.8
3	29.824	56.9	34.9	22.0	44.8	- 5.0	39.2	30.3	14.5	29.0	2.2	56	132.8	22.7	44.1	0.000	12.2	14.9
4	29.775	61.8	33.9	27.9	47.9	- 2.1	44.4	39.9	8.0	16.5	2.0	73	110.8	21.2	44.1	0.016	1.3	14.9
5	29.446	55.5	48.8	6.7	51.8	+ 1.5	50.5	49.2	2.6	4.5	0.8	91	76.0	46.1	44.2	0.388	0.0	15.0
6	29.283	57.4	42.0	15.4	51.1	+ 0.6	47.9	44.3	6.8	14.5	1.8	78	85.6	29.7	44.5	0.178	1.9	15.0
7	29.504	60.9	43.0	17.9	49.9	- 0.8	45.8	40.9	9.0	18.1	0.8	71	130.1	32.3	44.8	0.256	8.7	15.1
8	29.644	61.4	44.0	17.4	51.5	+ 0.5	46.5	40.5	11.0	20.1	3.5	66	129.6	34.4	45.0	0.024	9.0	15.2
9	29.932	62.0	42.1	19.9	51.4	+ 0.2	45.9	38.9	12.5	22.7	0.4	63	114.0	29.9	45.0	0.000	6.4	15.2
10	30.001	67.8	40.3	27.5	53.2	+ 1.7	45.8	35.9	17.3	35.1	0.0	52	133.0	30.2	45.2	0.000	12.7	15.3
11	29.938	60.3	42.6	17.7	50.8	- 1.0	48.4	45.7	5.1	9.5	1.4	83	89.0	33.4	45.4	0.029	0.0	15.3
12	29.806	60.5	47.1	13.4	52.5	+ 0.4	50.9	49.3	3.2	8.4	2.0	89	106.4	39.7	45.8	0.220	0.7	15.4
13	29.818	63.0	42.0	21.0	52.5	+ 0.1	48.3	43.7	8.8	17.7	0.9	71	123.3	30.2	46.0	0.026	7.4	15.4
14	29.645	62.6	44.2	18.4	52.2	- 0.4	48.0	43.3	8.9	19.3	3.0	71	124.2	36.1	46.0	0.131	8.5	15.5
15	29.687	65.8	47.2	18.6	53.9	+ 1.1	48.7	43.0	10.9	20.4	3.4	66	125.5	36.1	46.1	0.001	5.9	15.5
16	29.972	65.9	44.0	21.9	54.0	+ 1.0	48.3	41.7	12.3	23.4	2.4	63	118.4	31.6	46.7	0.000	7.4	15.6
17	30.057	62.1	41.2	20.9	51.1	- 2.0	46.4	40.8	10.3	19.1	0.3	68	134.2	27.0	46.9	0.000	10.7	15.6
18	30.032	61.0	44.0	17.0	49.9	- 3.4	46.6	42.7	7.2	15.7	4.1	76	134.0	42.8	46.9	0.000	2.6	15.7
19	29.954	62.9	42.0	20.9	52.8	- 0.7	46.0	37.3	15.5	33.6	2.9	55	135.8	29.0	47.0	0.000	14.7	15.7
20	29.955	67.6	39.1	28.5	52.7	- 1.1	46.7	39.3	13.4	25.5	2.7	60	140.9	26.0	47.2	0.000	14.4	15.8
21	29.862	71.2	37.4	33.8	55.5	+ 1.3	48.8	41.2	14.3	24.8	1.3	58	139.5	23.8	47.5	0.000	13.4	15.8
22	29.754	78.5	45.1	33.4	62.7	+ 8.1	53.8	44.9	17.8	28.6	7.5	52	148.8	28.1	47.8	0.000	9.0	15.8
23	29.668	83.2	53.0	30.2	67.3	+ 12.4	57.2	48.2	19.1	36.6	7.0	51	152.1	39.5	48.0	0.000	13.6	15.9
24	29.685	78.4	54.0	24.4	62.4	+ 7.1	58.0	54.6	7.8	19.9	2.7	75	130.9	39.5	48.0	0.551	3.0	15.9
25	29.931	76.6	55.0	21.6	63.8	+ 8.3	55.0	46.7	17.1	37.6	2.5	54	140.0	41.8	48.4	0.000	11.2	16.0
26	29.843	72.3	49.3	23.0	62.4	+ 6.6	55.1	48.4	14.0	31.3	5.7	60	138.0	38.1	48.8	0.000	8.9	16.0
27	29.794	78.4	55.7	22.7	65.9	+ 9.9	59.7	54.9	11.0	22.5	3.0	68	133.2	44.1	49.0	0.000	7.4	16.1
28	29.964	73.8	49.5	24.3	60.3	+ 4.1	55.1	50.4	9.9	19.3	3.4	70	140.0	43.1	49.1	0.000	9.9	16.1
29	30.076	62.7	46.8	15.9	51.9	- 4.5	47.7	43.0	8.9	19.1	4.7	71	133.0	45.7	49.2	0.000	5.9	16.1
30	30.073	66.6	44.0	22.6	54.4	- 2.3	49.3	43.8	10.6	21.0	1.6	67	142.7	34.7	49.8	0.000	9.9	16.2
31	30.013	65.8	43.9	21.9	51.5	- 5.6	48.3	44.8	6.7	16.5	2.5	78	139.9	37.2	49.9	0.000	6.1	16.2
Means	29.815	65.5	43.7	21.7	53.7	+ 0.6	48.6	42.8	10.9	21.8	2.5	67.2	126.2	33.2	46.6	Sum 1.820	7.8	15.5
Number of Column for Reference }	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky), which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperatures of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns 2, 3, 4, 13, and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self-registering thermometers.

The mean reading of the Barometer for the month was 29.815 in., being 0.014 in. higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

The highest in the month was 83.2 on May 23; the lowest in the month was 29.1 on May 1; and the range was 54.1.  
 The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 65.5, being 1.6 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 43.7, being the same as the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean of the daily ranges was 21.7, being 1.5 greater than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean for the month was 53.7, being 0.6 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.					CLOUDS AND WEATHER.						
	POLARIS.		δ URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.			Robinson's.								
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.						Horizontal Movement of the Air.			
					A.M.	P.M.	Greatest.	Mean of 24 Hourly Measures.	A.M.	P.M.						
May 1	6.7	1.00	6.6	0.98	Calm	Calm : SSE	0.2	0.02	109	1, ho.-fr	: 0, f	: 1, h	9, n, glm	: 10	: 2, ho.-fr	
2	6.7	1.00	6.7	1.00	SE : Calm : ENE	ENE : NE	4.3	0.38	303	0, ho.-fr, f	: 1, h, cu.-n		1, fr.-cu	: 0		
3	5.8	0.87	5.6	0.83	NNE : NE : ENE	ENE : E : ESE	1.7	0.15	262	0, m	: 2, cu, fr.-cu, ci.-cu		4	: 1	: 0, d, ho.-fr	
4	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	SSE : SSW	SW	5.0	0.74	377	p.-cl, th.-cl, ho.-fr	: 10	: 9, n, s.-cu	9, w		: 10, m.-r, slt.-r, r	
5	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	SW : SSW	SW	5.8	1.36	486	10, r, w	: 10, r, w	: 10, slt.-r, w	10, m.-r, w		: 10, m.-r, slt.-r	
6	2.0	0.46	2.8	0.44	SSW : SSE	SW : WSW : SSW	23.2	2.05	535	10, r	: 10, r	: 10, st.-w	10, g, st.-w		: 1, d	
7	5.9	0.95	5.6	0.89	SSW : SW	SSW	4.7	0.54	354	10, r, sh	: v.-cl	: v.-cl, shs	9, ci.-s, ci.-cu, cu.-n		: th.-cl, oc.-so.-ha : v.-cl	
8	2.6	0.41	2.7	0.43	SSW : SW	SW : W : WNW	5.2	0.48	339	v.-cl	: v.-cl	: v.-cl, cu, cu.-n, shs	v.-cl, cu, alt.-cu		: v.-cl : 10, shs	
9	2.1	0.34	2.0	0.32	Calm : NNW	NNW : NE : Calm	1.2	0.05	152	9		: 3, cu, fr.-cu, h	7, s.-cu, cu, slt.-shs		: 1, d	
10	6.2	0.98	6.2	0.98	Calm : SW	SW	2.9	0.22	228	10, f, d	: 4, f, h	: 2, cu, tr.-cu, h	1, ci		: 0	
11	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	SW	SW	2.7	0.31	308	3		: 10, oc.-m.-r : 10, n, m.-r	10		: 9 : 10, n, s	
12	4.7	0.83	4.6	0.81	SW : SSW	SW : NW : WSW	2.1	0.13	237	10		: 10, m.-r	10, r, sh		: 8	
13	1.8	0.31	1.6	0.29	Calm : SW	SSW	3.8	0.35	292	2, d	: 3	: 9, ci, ci.-s	9, alt.-cu		: 9, shs : 9, slt.-m.-r	
14	4.0	0.70	3.8	0.67	SSW : SW	SW	9.0	1.38	479	2		: 8, s.-cu, shs, w	v.-cl, shs, w		: 9, shs : 9	
15	5.2	0.90	5.1	0.89	SW : WSW	WSW : NW	2.6	0.34	333	7		: 10, slt.-r : 9, s.-cu, n	v.-cl		: v.-cl : 1, d, h	
16	5.7	0.99	5.7	0.99	WSW : NNW	NNW : E	1.1	0.07	180	0, h, d	: 0, h	: p.-cl, cu, s.-cu	9, s.-cu		: 3, h : 0, h, d	
17	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm : ENE : NNE	NE : E : ENE	1.5	0.13	221	1, h, d, ho.-fr	: 1, h, f	: 8, cu, slt.-h	v.-cl		: v.-cl : 10	
18	4.0	0.76	3.9	0.75	ENE : NNE	NNE	1.1	0.17	240	10		: 10	: 9, s.-cu	7, fr.-cu		: 10 : 5
19	5.3	1.00	5.3	1.00	NNE : ENE	ENE	4.4	0.53	349	0, d, ho.-fr	: 1, m	: 1	0		: 1 : 0, d	
20	5.3	1.00	5.3	1.00	NE : Calm	ENE : E : Calm	1.0	0.05	168	0, ho.-fr	: 0	: 1, cu	1, cu		: 0 : 0	
21	5.3	1.00	5.3	1.00	Calm	E : SSW	1.0	0.07	146	0, d, ho.-fr	: 0	: 0, h	1, slt.-h		: 0, slt.-h	
22	5.3	1.00	5.3	1.00	S : SSW	SW : SSE	2.0	0.17	239	0		: 7, cu, alt.-cu, ci.-cu, slt.-h	6, alt.-cu, ci.-cu		: 7 : 3, h, d	
23	4.9	0.94	3.3	0.63	SSE : S : Calm	SE : ESE	2.0	0.13	207	1, th.-cl, h, d	: th.-cl	: th.-cl, ci.-cu, cu	8, ci.-cu, ci.-s, so.-ba		: 7 : th.-cl, lu.-ha	
24	2.1	0.40	2.0	0.39	ESE : Calm	VAR : Calm	2.7	0.03	122	7, th.-cl	: 7, th.-cl	: 10, s.-cu, alt.-cu	10, t.-sm, hy.-r, slt.-r		: 2 : 9	
25	2.7	0.58	2.6	0.54	NNW	Calm : N	0.4	0.03	138	7		: 9, m : p.-cl, cu, h	0, h		: 0, h : 1	
26	1.9	0.40	1.6	0.33	Calm	ESE : Calm	1.3	0.06	144	8		: 9, m, h : 7, fr.-cu, ci	2, ci.-s.-cu, h		: 3 : 8, l	
27	4.7	1.00	4.7	1.00	NE : E	E : ENE	3.1	0.48	349	9, l, t		: 9, m : 6, ci.-cu, h	9, alt.-cu		: 7, w : 2, alt.-cu	
28	0.2	0.03	0.0	0.00	ENE : NE	NE	2.6	0.50	392	2, d		: 10 : 5, s.-cu, h	0, h		: 0, h : 6, d, w	
29	2.5	0.52	2.2	0.45	NE	NE : ENE	2.9	0.58	400	10, w		: 10 : 10, s.-cu	8, ci.-cu, ci		: 10, slt.-d	
30	3.6	0.75	3.3	0.69	NE : ENE	E : ESE	3.3	0.54	359	3, d		: 10, m : 7, s, cu	3, ci.-cu, w		: 1 : 1, d	
31	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	ENE : NE	NE : ESE : E	1.5	0.11	224	10		: 10, m : 10, s, s.-cu	1, cu, h		: 1, h : 9, d	
Means	3.5	0.62	3.4	0.59	..	..	..	0.39	280							
Number of Column for Reference.	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					30	

The mean *Temperature of Evaporation* for the month was 48°·6, being 0°·4 lower than  
 The mean *Temperature of the Dew Point* for the month was 42°·8, being 2°·0 lower than  
 The mean *Degree of Humidity* was 67·2, being 6·7 less than  
 The mean *Elastic Force of Vapour* for the month was 0·276in., being 0·022in. less than  
 The mean amount of *Cloud* for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 5·9.  
 The mean proportion of *Sunshine* for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0·500. The maximum daily amount of *Sunshine* was 14·7 hours on May 19.  
 The highest reading of the *Solar Radiation Thermometer* was 152°·1 on May 23; and the lowest reading of the *Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer* was 17°·4 on May 1.  
 The *Proportions of Wind* referred to the cardinal points were N. 5, E. 8, S. 8, W. 5. Five days were calm.  
 The *Greatest Pressure of the Wind* in the month was 23·2 lbs. on the square foot on May 6. The mean daily *Horizontal Movement of the Air* for the month was 280 miles; the greatest daily value was 535 miles on May 6, and the least daily value was 109 miles on May 1.  
*Rain* (0·005in. or over) fell on 10 days in the month, amounting to 1·82oin., as measured by gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground; being 0·095in. less than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

} the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

DAILY RESULTS OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	BARO-METER. Mean of 24 Hourly Values (corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit).	TEMPERATURE.							Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE.			Rain collected in Gauge No. 6 whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the Ground.	Daily Duration of Sunshine	Sun above Horizon.
		Of the Air.				Of Evaporation.	Of the Dew Point.	Mean	Greatest	Least	Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft. below the Surface of the Soil.					
		Highest	Lowest	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Excess above Average of 65 Years.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.				Deducted Mean Daily Value.			Highest in Sun's Rays.	Lowest on the Grass.			
June 1	30.060	70.4	49.1	21.3	56.1	- 1.3	52.0	47.9	8.2	17.4	4.3	75	140.8	39.2	50.0	0.000	4.9	16.2
2	29.845	71.2	52.0	19.2	59.2	+ 1.4	56.4	54.2	5.0	11.7	2.5	83	134.7	48.0	50.0	0.031	1.1	16.3
3	29.598	71.2	53.2	18.0	60.7	+ 2.6	55.4	50.7	10.0	21.4	2.2	70	128.0	44.8	50.2	0.005	4.0	16.3
4	29.536	65.9	49.0	16.9	55.9	- 2.4	52.0	48.1	7.8	19.5	0.6	75	121.1	42.4	50.2	0.568	5.8	16.3
5	29.513	59.9	43.2	16.7	50.0	- 8.4	48.1	45.9	4.1	14.8	0.6	87	97.0	33.9	50.3	0.141	0.1	16.3
6	29.265	63.2	47.7	15.5	54.4	- 3.9	52.1	49.9	4.5	12.7	1.3	85	95.1	41.7	50.6	0.008	1.1	16.4
7	29.482	67.7	47.9	19.8	55.8	- 2.4	51.3	46.7	9.1	19.1	3.0	71	136.2	39.5	50.6	0.043	11.2	16.4
8	29.648	57.3	45.2	12.1	52.4	- 5.7	50.7	49.1	3.3	9.0	1.2	88	83.0	34.0	50.6	0.042	0.3	16.4
9	29.857	72.8	45.8	27.0	58.2	+ 0.2	51.7	45.0	13.2	27.4	0.9	62	142.1	36.0	50.9	0.000	11.9	16.4
10	30.043	71.5	49.9	21.6	59.8	+ 1.7	51.9	43.7	16.1	27.7	5.6	55	128.3	37.2	51.0	0.000	10.7	16.5
11	30.095	73.0	44.0	29.0	60.1	+ 1.9	52.1	43.9	16.2	31.8	2.7	55	147.0	30.1	51.0	0.000	14.0	16.5
12	29.746	69.0	53.1	15.9	60.8	+ 2.4	57.9	55.6	5.2	11.0	0.7	83	116.1	45.6	51.0	0.143	0.2	16.5
13	29.685	69.5	50.1	19.4	60.8	+ 2.3	55.7	51.2	9.6	22.5	1.2	71	137.7	39.6	51.1	0.105	8.9	16.5
14	29.661	64.2	50.5	13.7	56.2	- 2.5	52.3	48.5	7.7	15.8	1.4	76	123.1	40.2	51.1	0.095	7.0	16.5
15	29.783	71.7	49.1	22.6	58.6	- 0.2	53.3	48.3	10.3	19.1	1.0	69	143.1	40.1	51.6	0.000	8.3	16.5
16	29.838	69.8	53.4	16.4	59.8	+ 0.9	54.5	49.7	10.1	22.0	1.4	69	130.8	42.9	51.8	0.037	5.0	16.5
17	30.090	72.5	48.9	23.6	60.1	+ 1.1	54.1	48.6	11.5	24.5	1.8	65	135.2	35.4	51.9	0.000	8.1	16.6
18	30.083	78.9	44.6	34.3	62.6	+ 3.4	55.0	48.0	14.6	24.6	0.5	59	150.1	30.6	52.0	0.000	10.9	16.6
19	30.026	82.7	48.7	34.0	66.5	+ 7.0	57.7	50.2	16.3	29.8	1.0	55	148.6	34.7	52.2	0.000	14.3	16.6
20	30.083	74.3	53.9	20.4	62.5	+ 2.6	55.6	49.4	13.1	27.7	6.6	62	129.2	39.3	52.3	0.000	6.9	16.6
21	30.237	68.4	50.8	17.6	58.6	- 1.7	50.6	41.7	16.9	23.8	8.9	54	144.7	36.9	52.4	0.000	10.7	16.6
22	30.008	67.3	53.0	14.3	59.7	- 0.9	54.9	50.5	9.2	16.6	4.3	72	121.1	39.0	52.5	0.011	0.4	16.6
23	29.799	73.0	53.7	19.3	62.9	+ 2.0	55.2	48.1	14.8	33.7	3.1	58	142.4	42.8	52.9	0.000	8.8	16.6
24	29.755	66.2	49.3	16.9	56.1	- 5.1	48.9	40.6	15.5	25.8	7.2	56	129.7	37.0	52.7	0.000	4.6	16.6
25	29.853	66.9	47.3	19.6	55.2	- 6.2	48.2	39.9	15.3	25.4	6.0	56	140.1	35.0	52.9	0.000	12.6	16.6
26	29.925	71.1	46.0	25.1	57.0	- 4.5	50.9	44.5	12.5	26.9	2.9	63	141.1	30.6	53.0	0.000	9.6	16.5
27	29.961	60.0	47.1	12.9	53.4	- 8.2	49.2	44.7	8.7	14.3	3.0	72	98.5	36.8	52.7	0.000	0.6	16.5
28	30.037	70.8	46.4	24.4	56.4	- 5.2	51.1	45.6	10.8	26.1	1.9	67	145.0	37.4	53.0	0.000	11.2	16.5
29	29.928	65.1	44.3	20.8	53.5	- 8.1	48.5	43.0	10.5	19.8	3.8	67	144.3	34.1	53.0	0.000	7.2	16.5
30	29.677	56.7	49.0	7.7	52.2	- 9.3	48.6	44.7	7.5	11.3	4.7	75	80.1	44.1	52.8	0.001	0.0	16.5
Means	29.837	68.7	48.9	19.9	57.9	- 1.5	52.5	47.3	10.6	21.1	2.9	68.5	128.5	38.3	51.6	Sum 1.230	6.7	16.5
Number of Column for Reference	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky), which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperatures of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns 2, 3, 4, 13, and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self-registering thermometers.

The mean reading of the *Barometer* for the month was 29.837in., being 0.015in. higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

The highest in the month was 82.7 on June 19; the lowest in the month was 43.2 on June 5; and the range was 39.5.  
 The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 68.7, being 2.0 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 48.9, being 1.0 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean of the daily ranges was 19.9, being 0.9 less than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean for the month was 57.9, being 1.5 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.					CLOUDS AND WEATHER					
	POLARIS.		δ URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.			Robin son s.							
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.		Horizontal Movement of the Air.	A.M.		P.M.			
					A.M.	P.M.	Greatest.			Mean of 24 Hourly Measures.					
hours.		hours.				lbs.	lbs.	miles.							
June 1	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	NE : Calm	WSW : SW	0.8	0.07	176	10	: 10	: 9, h	3, ci	: 5, so.-ha, h	: 10
2	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	SW	WSW : SW	2.9	0.51	379	10	: 10, r	: 10, s.-cu, n, slt.-r	9	: 9	: 10
3	3.0	0.67	2.7	0.60	SW : WSW	WNW : W	5.1	1.00	482	10, sh	: 10	: 9, alt.-cu, cu.-n	9, ci, cu.-n, w	: 9, w, slt.-sh	: p.-cl
4	1.9	0.43	1.7	0.39	W : WNW	VAR : Calm	5.1	0.37	298	8	: 9	: 9, alt.-cu, ci, cu.-n, sh	9, cu.-n, s.-cu, hy.-shs, t. l.	9, r, m	
5	0.2	0.03	0.2	0.03	W : Calm : WSW	SW : Calm	0.6	0.03	148	7	: 10, m	: 10, alt.-s, slt.-sh	10, alt.-s, n, r	: 10, r, oc.-hy.-shs	: 10
6	4.5	1.00	4.5	1.00	Calm : SW	SW : W	6.3	0.53	362	10, m.-r	: 9	: 10, n, slt.-r	10, oc.-slt.-r	8	: 1, d
7	4.1	0.90	4.1	0.90	W	W : WSW	5.1	0.37	345	1, d	: 2	: v.-cl, fr.-n, sh	v.-cl, ci, cu.-n, so.-ha, shs	v.-cl, so.-ha	: 6, d
8	4.4	0.98	4.1	0.92	SW : Calm	Calm : WSW	1.0	0.02	130	6, th.-cl, d	: 9	: 10, r, m.-r	10, s, n, m.-r	: 10, m.-r, sh	: 6, ci.-cu, alt.-cu, d
9	1.8	0.40	1.3	0.30	W	NW : N : Calm	1.0	0.13	224	1, d	: 2	: 6, cu, fr.-cu	7, cu	: 7	: 9, s.-cu
10	4.5	1.00	4.5	1.00	NE : Calm	Calm : NNW : SSW	0.6	0.03	148	7, d	: 6, h	: 5, cu.-n, cu	7, cu, h	: 7	: 0, d
11	2.2	0.48	1.7	0.38	Calm : SE	SE : ESE	3.1	0.16	192	0, d, ho.-fr	: 0	: 0	1, ci, cu.-so.-ha	2	: 8, th.-cl, d
12	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	ENE : E	ESE : SSE	1.4	0.09	202	9	: 10, fq.-r	: 10, alt.-s, n, oc.-slt.-r	10, alt.-s, n, r, hy.-r	: 10, alt.-s, ci.-s, sh	
13	1.9	0.43	0.8	0.17	S : SW	SW : SSW	4.1	0.64	395	10, sh	: 10, c.-r	: v.-cl, cu, fr.-s	v.-cl, cu	: p.-cl	: 2, th.-cl, lu.-ha
14	1.8	0.40	1.7	0.38	SSW : SW	SW	5.9	0.77	408	9, sh	: 7	: 9, alt.-cu, alt.-s, n, w, shs	9, alt.-s, cu.-n, fq.-r, w	: 9, shs, r	: 9, r, slt.-r
15	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	WSW	WSW : SW	4.6	0.59	399	2	: 7, m	: 8, ci.-cu, ci, so.-ha	8, cu, w, so.-ha	: 9	: 10, slt.-r
16	3.4	0.76	3.3	0.74	SW : W	W	3.6	0.59	417	10, r, w	: 10	: 10, s.-cu, w	8, cu, n	: 7	: 5, n, s.-cu
17	4.4	0.99	4.2	0.94	W : Calm	Calm : SSW	0.5	0.01	117	7	: 1, m	: 9, alt.-cu, cu.-n, h	8, s.-cu, h	: 7	: 5
18	4.5	1.00	4.5	1.00	SSW : Calm : WSW	Calm : SSW	0.3	0.02	120	2, d	: 0, h	: 3, s.-cu, h	6, s.-cu	: 5	: p.-cl, h
19	4.5	1.00	4.5	1.00	SSW : Calm	WSW	0.3	0.01	164	0, h, d	: 0, h	: 0, slt.-h	0, slt.-h	: 1	: 2, th.-cl, lu.-ha
20	4.5	1.00	4.5	1.00	WSW : W : WNW	N	1.5	0.11	254	2	: 2, m	: 8, cu.-n, h	9, cu.-n, cu, h	: 9, h	: 2, th.-cl
21	1.4	0.30	1.3	0.28	N	N : NNW	1.4	0.12	261	1	: p.-cl	: 7, cu, s.-cu	8, cu	: 7, ci	
22	2.7	0.61	2.5	0.55	NNW : W : WSW	W	2.0	0.22	330	8	: 10, alt.-s, slt.-r	: 10, n, oc.-th.-cl	10, n, s, m.-r	: 10	: 9
23	4.0	0.90	3.9	0.87	W : NW	NW : NNW	4.0	1.02	463	p.-cl	: 9, n	: 6, cu, ci.-cu	3	: 1	: p.-cl
24	4.5	1.00	4.5	1.00	NW : W	NNW : N	2.9	0.24	317	8	: 9	: 9, n, alt.-cu, alt.-s	9, alt.-cu, ci.-s, s.-cu	2	: 1
25	2.3	0.50	1.9	0.41	N	N : NE	3.0	0.20	288	0	: 0	: 6, cu	9, cu, s.-cu	: p.-cl	: 3
26	4.4	0.97	4.2	0.94	NE : Calm : N	N : SW	0.5	0.02	154	p.-cl	: 3	: 6, cu, fr.-cu, h	7, s.-cu, cu, h	: 1, h, d	
27	3.3	0.72	3.1	0.69	NNE	NNE : NE	1.6	0.16	260	2, d	: 9, m, d	: 10, s.-cu, fr.-s	9, s.-cu, fr.-s	: 9	: 9
28	4.5	1.00	4.5	1.00	NE	ESE : E	1.2	0.12	236	5	: 10, m	: 6, ci, ci.-s, fr.-cu	5, ci, ci.-s, fr.-cu, so.-ha	: 2	: 1, hy.-d
29	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	ENE	ESE : ENE	2.8	0.44	346	0, d	: 8, d	: p.-cl, so.-ha	7, alt.-s, so.-ha	: 9, so.-ha	: 8, alt.-s
30	0.4	0.09	0.2	0.05	ENE	E : NE	2.8	0.50	364	9	: 10	: 10, n, alt.-s	10, alt.-s, c.-m.-r	: 10, n	
Means	2.6	0.59	2.5	0.55	..	..	..	0.30	279						
Number of Column for Reference	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				

The mean *Temperature of Evaporation* for the month was 52°.5, being 2°.4 lower than  
 The mean *Temperature of the Dew Point* for the month was 47°.3, being 3°.5 lower than  
 The mean *Degree of Humidity* for the month was 68.5, being 4.7 less than  
 The mean *Elastic Force of Vapour* for the month was 0.328in., being 0.047in. less than  
 } the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean amount of *Cloud* for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 6.9.

The mean proportion of *Sunshine* for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0.405. The maximum daily amount of *Sunshine* was 14.3 hours on June 19.

The highest reading of the *Solar Radiation Thermometer* was 150°.1 on June 18; and the lowest reading of the *Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer* was 30°.1 on June 11.

The *Proportions of Wind* referred to the cardinal points were N. 7, E. 3, S. 5, W. 11. Four days were calm.

The *Greatest Pressure of the Wind* in the month was 6.3 lbs. on the square foot on June 6. The mean daily *Horizontal Movement of the Air* for the month was 279 miles; the greatest daily value was 482 miles on June 3, and the least daily value was 117 miles on June 17.

*Rain* (0.005in. or over) fell on 12 days in the month, amounting to 1.230in., as measured by gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground; being 0.808in. less than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	BARO-METER. Mean of 24 Hourly Values (corrected to 32° and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit).	TEMPERATURE.							Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE.			Rain collected in Gauge No. 6, whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the Ground.	Daily Duration of Sunshine.	Sun above Horizon.
		Of the Air.					Of Evaporation.	Of the Dew Point.	Mean	Greatest	Least		Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft. below the Surface of the Soil.			
		Highest	Lowest	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Excess above Average of 65 Years.							Highest in Sun's Rays.	Lowest on the Grass.				
July 1	29.700	62.6	49.1	13.5	54.5	- 7.0	50.0	45.3	9.2	15.9	4.3	71	133.3	42.5	52.9	0.000	0.2	16.5
2	29.658	66.5	48.3	18.2	56.2	- 5.4	52.6	49.2	7.0	18.0	1.6	77	122.1	38.6	53.0	0.023	1.1	16.5
3	29.562	76.1	53.7	22.4	62.8	+ 1.0	57.5	53.2	9.6	20.2	1.3	71	146.9	48.1	53.0	0.000	7.4	16.5
4	29.567	73.0	53.1	19.9	61.1	- 1.0	58.0	55.5	5.6	13.1	0.4	82	135.2	42.9	53.0	0.957	5.4	16.4
5	29.722	68.6	51.6	17.0	59.3	- 3.0	53.0	46.9	12.4	21.8	2.8	63	137.1	41.6	53.0	0.056	14.7	16.4
6	29.712	69.9	52.2	17.7	57.9	- 4.5	53.3	49.1	8.8	17.6	2.0	72	134.2	45.1	53.2	0.006	2.7	16.4
7	29.883	64.7	47.0	17.7	55.1	- 7.3	49.8	44.1	11.0	19.8	2.8	66	118.9	35.0	53.0	0.000	1.3	16.4
8	30.028	66.7	45.9	20.8	55.6	- 6.8	48.8	41.1	14.5	22.7	3.9	58	135.2	32.2	53.1	0.000	10.1	16.3
9	30.049	74.4	49.3	25.1	61.0	- 1.4	54.2	47.7	13.3	23.0	4.5	61	149.9	38.4	53.5	0.000	10.2	16.3
10	30.027	79.1	52.9	26.2	64.3	+ 1.8	55.9	48.4	15.9	27.2	5.2	56	148.3	43.0	53.5	0.000	6.4	16.3
11	30.083	85.2	57.2	28.0	69.5	+ 6.8	60.0	52.5	17.0	31.0	6.0	55	151.7	42.3	53.6	0.000	9.1	16.3
12	30.088	88.1	52.0	36.1	67.2	+ 4.3	59.0	52.4	14.8	33.4	1.7	59	144.4	36.5	53.8	0.000	13.0	16.2
13	30.210	75.6	50.0	25.6	62.2	- 0.9	55.0	49.4	12.8	28.2	2.0	60	150.7	36.7	54.0	0.000	14.8	16.2
14	30.220	78.4	46.2	32.2	63.2	- 0.1	55.9	49.4	13.8	27.2	0.8	61	147.4	32.0	54.0	0.000	14.2	16.2
15	30.106	76.8	47.2	29.6	63.6	+ 0.2	56.5	50.3	13.3	27.5	0.2	62	147.9	30.6	54.1	0.000	14.6	16.1
16	29.874	86.0	58.1	27.9	70.3	+ 6.9	63.0	57.9	12.4	28.2	2.3	65	150.1	49.8	54.2	0.014	13.7	16.1
17	29.835	84.7	61.1	23.6	71.4	+ 8.0	62.7	56.5	14.9	28.7	1.0	59	150.5	49.3	54.5	0.000	14.1	16.1
18	29.972	83.0	56.0	27.0	67.1	+ 3.8	59.5	53.5	13.6	25.7	1.6	62	158.1	42.9	54.7	0.000	13.5	16.0
19	29.967	85.7	52.0	33.7	68.6	+ 5.4	59.3	51.7	16.9	32.2	2.2	55	157.3	36.9	54.9	0.000	14.3	16.0
20	29.879	90.3	55.6	34.7	72.2	+ 9.0	64.2	58.7	13.5	23.5	1.8	63	153.3	44.2	55.0	0.233	8.3	15.9
21	29.831	83.8	62.3	21.5	71.4	+ 8.2	65.9	62.5	8.9	17.6	1.0	73	147.9	50.9	55.2	0.022	9.9	15.9
22	29.843	78.8	60.7	18.1	67.8	+ 4.7	61.3	56.6	11.2	20.8	5.5	67	147.9	50.6	55.1	0.000	9.3	15.8
23	29.906	81.2	59.1	22.1	66.8	+ 3.8	61.2	57.1	9.7	23.1	2.3	71	146.2	47.4	55.4	0.008	6.8	15.8
24	29.799	76.4	54.7	21.7	65.4	+ 2.5	59.3	54.6	10.8	22.0	0.4	68	134.2	42.0	55.7	0.000	4.0	15.8
25	29.800	71.0	53.1	17.9	61.0	- 1.7	55.7	51.0	10.0	28.5	4.6	70	148.9	40.7	55.9	0.000	10.2	15.7
26	29.931	73.9	47.9	26.0	61.9	- 0.6	54.8	48.2	13.7	28.9	1.6	60	128.2	32.6	56.0	0.000	5.2	15.7
27	30.055	70.0	50.0	20.0	60.0	- 2.4	55.1	50.6	9.4	15.4	2.8	71	128.1	37.2	56.0	0.000	5.1	15.6
28	29.893	74.0	52.9	21.1	59.7	- 2.6	56.0	52.9	6.8	17.8	0.3	78	136.2	50.9	56.0	0.134	0.8	15.6
29	29.552	75.1	57.6	17.5	66.0	+ 3.7	61.3	57.9	8.1	17.4	0.6	75	121.1	53.8	56.0	0.047	5.1	15.5
30	29.691	74.0	53.0	21.0	62.7	+ 0.4	56.0	50.0	12.7	22.7	2.4	63	133.6	41.0	56.0	0.000	4.1	15.5
31	29.380	68.8	55.2	13.6	59.8	- 2.4	56.6	54.0	5.8	10.6	1.7	81	112.9	49.5	56.0	0.258	2.0	15.4
Means	29.865	76.2	53.1	23.1	63.4	+ 0.8	57.1	51.9	11.5	22.9	2.3	66.3	140.6	42.1	54.4	Sum 1.758	8.1	16.0
Number of Column for Reference	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky), which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperatures of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns 2, 3, 4, 13, and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self-registering thermometers. The mean reading of the *Barometer* for the month was 29.865in., being 0.059in. higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

**TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.**  
 The highest in the month was 90.3 on July 20; the lowest in the month was 45.9 on July 8, and the range was 44.4.  
 The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 76.2, being 2.0 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 53.1, being 0.2 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean of the daily ranges was 23.1, being 2.2 greater than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean for the month was 63.4, being 0.8 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.				CLOUDS AND WEATHER.					
	POLARIS.		δ URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.				ROBINSON'S.					
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.		Horizontal Movement of the Air.	A.M.		P.M.		
					A.M.	P.M.	Greatest.	Mean of 24 Hourly Measures.						
hours.		hours.				lbs.	lbs.	miles.						
July 1	1.0	0.42	0.8	0.18	NE	ESE : Calm	0.7	0.09	170	10		10, n, s.-cu	: 9, d	
2	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm : SE	SE : ESE : ENE	0.6	0.05	143	9	10	10, s.-cu, alt.-cu	: 10, m.-r : 10, m.-r	
3	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm	SSW : Calm	0.6	0.04	125	10, m.-r, sh	10, m, h	5, cu, fr.-cu, h	9, s.-cu, alt.-s, cu.-n, h : 9, th.-cl, h : 9, h	
4	4.5	1.00	4.5	1.00	Calm : W	WSW : SW	2.5	0.23	252	10, c.-r, t, l	10, slt.-f, c.-r	10, n, c.-r, hy.-r, glm	7, alt.-s, n, ci.-cu, shs, t : 0 : 0, d	
5	0.9	0.19	0.7	0.16	SW	SW : WSW	7.8	1.29	498	0		v.-cl, cu, w	p.-cl : 2 : 7, r	
6	3.3	0.69	3.0	0.62	WSW : WNW	NW : NNW	2.0	0.28	344	9		8, cu.-n, n, ci.-cu	9, s.-cu, slt.-sh : 8, s.-cu, alt.-cu	
7	3.1	0.65	2.9	0.61	NW : W	NNW : NNE	1.0	0.07	208	6		9, alt.-cu, s.-cu, n, slt.-r	10 : 10 : 9	
8	3.5	0.73	3.4	0.72	N	N : NW : WSW	1.1	0.12	217	5		5, s.-cu, fr.-cu	9, cu, s.-cu : 9 : 7	
9	3.7	0.77	3.3	0.69	WSW	SW	1.3	0.18	252	6		2, th.-cl : 8, ci.-cu, alt.-cu	9, alt.-cu, ci.-s, so.-ha : 8, so.-ha : 7, d	
10	1.8	0.39	1.8	0.39	SW	SW	3.2	0.38	301	8		8	9, alt.-s, alt.-cu	: 9 : 8
11	4.7	1.00	4.7	1.00	SW	SW	1.0	0.09	209	7		6, alt.-cu	9, alt.-cu, ci.-cu : 1 : 0	
12	3.5	0.73	3.5	0.73	WSW : Calm	NW : N : NE	5.3	0.14	201	0, d		0, m, h : 2, ci, h	2, alt.-cu, h, w : 3, h : 8	
13	5.3	1.00	5.3	1.00	NE	NE : Calm	1.3	0.10	210	1, m		0	1 : 1, d	
14	5.3	1.00	5.3	1.00	Calm	ESE : Calm	0.7	0.05	131	0		0, slt.-h	0, slt.-h : 0, slt.-h	
15	5.3	1.00	5.3	1.00	Calm : ESE	ESE	4.7	0.51	286	0, m		0, slt.-h	0 : 0, slt.-h, d	
16	4.1	0.79	3.9	0.75	ESE	ESE : Calm	1.8	0.17	230	0, m, d		0, h	1, alt.-cu, s.-cu, h : 3, h : p.-cl, sh	
17	4.8	0.90	4.7	0.89	Calm : WSW	WSW	2.0	0.14	270	2, h		1, h : 1, ci, cu, h	1, cu : 1	
18	5.3	1.00	5.3	1.00	WSW	SW	1.9	0.09	211	6		7, h : 6, cu, h	p.-cl, cu : 2 : 1, d	
19	5.3	1.00	5.3	1.00	WSW : Calm	VAR : Calm	0.5	0.02	126	1, d		3, m, d : 1, ci.-cu, h	1, ci.-cu, h : 1, h, d	
20	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm	Calm : VAR	4.2	0.08	125	1, h, d		2, h, m : 6, ci, alt.-cu, cu.-n, tk.-h	8, cu.-n, h : 10, t.-sm, hy.-sh : 10, l, hy.-sh	
21	3.0	0.52	3.0	0.52	Calm : SW	SW : WSW	1.6	0.09	195	10, fq.-r		9 : 3, alt.-cu, ci.-cu	7, ci, fr.-cu, slt.-sh : 1	
22	4.9	0.85	4.6	0.79	WSW : SW	WSW	5.3	0.83	369	9		9, s.-cu, alt.-cu	v.-cl, cu, fr.-cu : 2 : 2, th.-cl	
23	5.1	0.88	4.9	0.86	SW : WSW	WSW : W	2.1	0.23	287	6		8 : 9, s.-cu, n, fq.-shs	9, alt.-s, ci, fr.-cu, so.-ha, sh : 2, d	
24	..	..	..	..	W : Calm	Calm : NNE : E	3.0	0.05	142	7, d		8 : 8, s.-cu, alt.-cu, h	8, s.-cu, h : 9 : th.-cl, h	
25	5.7	1.00	5.7	1.00	E : ENE	ESE : E	2.0	0.22	263	9, h		p.-cl, m, h : 8, cu, fr.-cu, h	8, fr.-cu, alt.-s, ci.-cu : 8 : 3	
26	5.6	0.98	5.2	0.90	NE : Calm	Calm : SSW : W	0.6	0.02	124	7, d, m		p.-cl, s.-cu, alt.-cu, h	6, s.-cu, alt.-cu, h : 10, h : 5, s.-cu, h	
27	1.0	0.16	0.9	0.15	Calm ; NW : N	NE : E : Calm	1.1	0.05	159	4, h		8, h : 10, s.-cu, alt.-cu, h	10, s.-cu, h : 2, h : 9, h	
28	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm : SW	WSW : SW	1.8	0.15	228	8		9, h, m : 10, alt.-s, alt.-cu, so.-ha	10, c.-r : 10, m.-r, slt.-shs, r	
29	3.2	0.51	3.0	0.48	SW : WSW : WNW	NW : NNW	2.9	0.30	328	10, r, oc.-m.-r		10, n, sh	9, cu, s.-cu : 2 : 9	
30	0.3	0.04	0.2	0.03	WSW : W	WSW	3.1	0.44	365	3		6 : 9, s.-cu, ci.-s	9, s.-cu, alt.-cu, ci.-cu, cu.-n : 9, s.-cu, alt.-cu, ci.-cu	
31	3.6	0.57	3.2	0.52	SW	SW	10.0	1.06	446	10		10, n, c.-m.-r	10, n, m.-r, w : v.-cl, hy.-sh, w : p.-cl, s.-cu, w	
Means	3.3	0.63	3.1	0.60	..	..	..	0.24	239					
Number of Column for Reference.	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30		

The mean *Temperature of Evaporation* for the month was 57°.1, being 0°.8 lower, than  
 The mean *Temperature of the Dew Point* for the month was 51°.9, being 2°.2 lower than  
 The mean *Degree of Humidity* for the month was 66.3, being 6.9 less than  
 The mean *Elastic Force of Vapour* for the month was 0.388in., being 0.033in. less than  
 } the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean amount of *Cloud* for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 6.0.

The mean proportion of *Sunshine* for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0.506. The maximum daily amount of *Sunshine* was 14.8 hours on July 13.

The highest reading of the *Solar Radiation Thermometer* was 158°.1 on July 18; and the lowest reading of the *Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer* was 30°.6 on July 15.

The *Proportions of Wind* referred to the cardinal points were N. 3, E. 4, S. 6, W. 11. Seven days were calm.

The *Greatest Pressure of the Wind* in the month was 10.0 lbs. on the square foot on July 31. The mean daily *Horizontal Movement of the Air* for the month was 239 miles; the greatest daily value was 498 miles on July 5, and the least daily value was 124 miles on July 26.

*Rain* (0.005in. or over) fell on 11 days in the month, amounting to 1.758in., as measured by gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground; being 0.641in. less than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.



MONTH and DAY, 1929.	BARO- METER.  Mean of 24 Hourly Values (corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit).	TEMPERATURE.							Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE.			Rain collected in Gauge No. 6, whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the Ground.	Daily Duration of Sunshine	Sun above Horizon.
		Of the Air.				Of Evapo- ration.  Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Of the Dew Point.  De- duced Mean Daily Value.	Mean	Greatest	Least	Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft. below the Surface of the Soil.					
		Highest	Lowest	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.						Excess above Average of 65 Years.			Highest in Sun's Rays.	Lowest on the Grass.			
Aug. 1	29.294	69.0	55.4	13.6	58.7	- 3.5	55.8	53.4	5.3	11.5	1.8	83	124.7	50.1	55.9	0.526	2.5	15.4
2	29.783	63.9	48.3	15.6	56.1	- 6.0	52.3	48.6	7.5	10.6	1.0	76	100.9	36.0	56.0	0.002	0.4	15.3
3	29.751	65.4	45.0	24.0	56.9	- 5.2	52.9	49.1	7.8	15.6	0.3	75	110.9	31.3	56.0	0.000	0.8	15.3
4	29.494	74.5	52.2	22.3	61.3	- 0.8	57.0	53.6	7.7	22.0	1.8	75	140.0	41.0	56.0	0.026	5.7	15.2
5	29.706	71.4	51.7	19.7	59.9	- 2.2	53.5	47.4	12.5	26.1	2.0	63	139.3	44.1	55.9	0.005	7.1	15.1
6	29.582	66.3	53.6	12.7	59.1	- 3.1	57.6	56.4	2.7	4.7	0.5	91	103.5	49.2	55.9	0.359	0.1	15.1
7	29.622	69.0	54.1	14.9	58.3	- 3.9	56.2	54.5	3.8	11.2	0.8	87	117.0	46.1	55.9	0.315	2.6	15.0
8	29.841	69.0	50.3	18.7	59.4	- 2.9	53.2	47.3	12.1	23.1	2.8	64	129.6	39.6	56.0	0.000	8.6	15.0
9	29.857	69.3	52.7	16.6	59.7	- 2.6	56.1	53.1	6.6	12.9	2.2	79	118.1	39.1	56.0	0.000	0.6	14.9
10	29.909	78.7	55.8	22.9	64.6	+ 2.3	59.9	56.4	8.2	21.5	1.2	75	146.1	46.9	56.0	0.000	7.4	14.9
11	29.894	76.4	57.0	19.4	65.2	+ 2.8	59.8	55.7	9.5	18.5	1.5	72	140.4	46.2	56.0	0.000	4.5	14.8
12	30.017	75.3	53.3	22.0	62.9	+ 0.4	55.3	48.4	14.5	23.9	3.6	59	141.2	39.4	56.0	0.000	9.1	14.8
13	30.021	75.0	47.4	27.6	60.8	- 1.7	54.8	49.4	11.4	22.7	0.8	66	144.1	34.8	56.1	0.000	11.5	14.7
14	29.930	75.7	51.5	24.2	63.5	+ 1.0	56.3	50.0	13.5	25.0	2.7	61	141.8	37.1	56.1	0.000	8.7	14.7
15	29.930	75.8	45.4	30.4	60.0	- 2.4	53.4	47.0	13.0	26.0	1.8	62	141.3	31.9	56.1	0.000	8.1	14.6
16	29.757	73.1	47.8	25.3	60.0	- 2.3	55.7	52.0	8.0	22.2	0.2	75	122.8	36.4	56.1	0.758	1.3	14.5
17	29.676	71.2	54.0	17.2	59.8	- 2.3	55.6	52.0	7.8	20.3	0.8	75	136.5	44.6	56.1	0.034	9.1	14.5
18	29.864	69.6	49.9	19.7	56.9	- 5.0	53.6	50.5	6.4	13.9	1.2	79	127.6	37.1	56.0	0.078	3.9	14.4
19	30.072	66.7	50.8	15.9	57.1	- 4.6	53.0	49.2	7.9	16.1	1.0	75	104.1	39.2	56.2	0.000	0.2	14.3
20	30.004	72.8	50.7	22.1	61.0	- 0.5	55.1	49.8	11.2	22.7	1.6	67	136.7	45.2	56.3	0.000	7.6	14.3
21	29.961	74.0	51.3	22.7	60.9	- 0.4	57.4	54.6	6.3	15.9	1.2	80	135.9	37.4	56.2	0.021	2.3	14.2
22	29.897	73.1	56.9	16.2	62.5	+ 1.4	58.4	55.2	7.3	14.1	3.5	77	134.2	52.1	56.2	0.023	1.8	14.2
23	29.900	80.0	58.3	21.7	66.2	+ 5.3	62.3	59.6	6.6	15.0	2.1	79	143.1	53.4	56.4	0.000	9.0	14.1
24	29.910	79.3	59.9	19.4	66.3	+ 5.5	62.5	59.9	6.4	14.3	1.3	80	141.2	51.9	56.4	0.006	5.6	14.0
25	30.011	77.6	53.6	24.0	65.1	+ 4.4	58.5	53.3	11.8	22.3	2.3	66	142.1	40.1	56.5	0.000	10.8	14.0
26	30.002	76.5	48.7	27.8	63.2	+ 2.5	57.4	52.6	10.6	21.4	0.8	69	141.8	35.3	56.8	0.000	12.6	13.9
27	29.741	82.2	49.1	33.1	66.6	+ 6.0	60.2	55.3	11.3	23.4	0.0	67	145.1	33.0	56.9	0.000	10.5	13.9
28	29.722	77.0	57.4	19.6	65.7	+ 5.3	60.2	56.0	9.7	27.2	2.3	71	142.5	47.2	56.9	0.000	7.6	13.8
29	29.888	77.0	54.1	22.9	63.1	+ 2.8	58.0	53.9	9.2	21.6	1.4	72	143.2	42.0	56.9	0.000	11.0	13.7
30	29.870	79.8	49.6	30.2	62.7	+ 2.6	56.8	51.8	10.9	23.8	0.4	68	145.1	36.2	57.0	0.000	6.1	13.7
31	29.676	90.5	51.2	39.3	69.0	+ 9.1	61.5	56.0	13.0	28.4	1.8	63	154.3	38.8	57.0	0.000	9.4	13.6
Means	29.825	74.0	52.2	21.9	61.7	+ 0.1	56.8	52.6	9.0	19.3	1.5	72.6	133.4	41.4	56.3	Sum 2.153	6.0	14.5
Number of Column for Reference	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky, which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperatures of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns, 2, 3, 4, 13, and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self-registering thermometers.

The mean reading of the *Barometer* for the month was 29.825 in., being 0.035 in. higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

#### TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

The highest in the month was 90.5 on August 31; the lowest in the month was 45.0 on August 3; and the range was 45.5.  
 The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 74.0, being 1.3 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 52.2, being 0.8 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean of the daily ranges was 21.9, being 2.2 greater than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean for the month was 61.7, being 0.1 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.							CLOUDS AND WEATHER.		
	POLARIS.		δ URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.			ROBINSON'S.						
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.	Greatest.	Mean of 24 Hourly Measures.	Horizontal Movement of the Air.				
					A.M.	P.M.					A.M.	P.M.		
hours		hours				lbs.	lbs.	miles						
Aug. 1	1·0	0·15	0·8	0·13	SW : WSW	W : NW : N	6·4	1·08	470	8, sh, w	: 9, n, m.-r, r	9, s.-cu, cu.-n, sh, hy.-sh, w	: 10, hy.-sh, m.-r	: 9
2	6·3	1·00	6·3	1·00	N : Calm	Calm : SSE	0·6	0·02	146	9	: 10, s.-cu, n, sh	9, s.-cu	:	0
3	3·0	0·44	2·6	0·39	Calm : SSW : SW	SW : SSW	2·2	0·31	302	0, d, m	: 10, alt.-s, fr.-n, oc.-m.-r, so.-ha	10, alt.-s, n, shs	:	8, alt.-s, alt.-cu
4	2·1	0·31	2·0	0·30	SSW : SW	SW : WSW	2·3	0·42	304	7	: 8 : 10, alt.-cu, ci.-s, n, oc.-m.-r	8, alt.-cu, ci.-s	:	2 : 9, n, r
5	0·7	0·10	0·7	0·10	W : NW	WNW : SW	2·0	0·22	313	6	: 8 : 6, cu, alt.-cu, ci	8, alt.-s, alt.-cu, so.-ha	:	10, alt.-s, n, sh, slt.-r
6	2·4	0·36	2·3	0·34	SSW : SW	SSW : SW	3·0	0·56	356	10, r	: 10, n, ci.-cu, c.-r	10, n, fq.-m.-r, hy.-sh	:	9, slt.-shs
7	0·0	0·00	0·0	0·00	SW	Calm : NNE	1·0	0·08	210	9	: 6 : 9, ci.-s, s.-cu, n, so.-ha, slt.-sh	10, cu.-n, s.-cu, hy.-r, slt.-r	:	10, m.-r, c.-r : 10, n, s.-cu
8	2·7	0·40	2·1	0·31	N : NNE	Calm : NW : W	0·6	0·04	169	10	: p.-cl : 1, alt.-cu, fr.-cu	8, s.-cu, fr.-s, h	:	9, alt.-s, alt.-cu : 1, alt.-cu
9	1·1	0·16	1·1	0·16	Calm : WSW	WSW : SW	1·0	0·10	230	10	: 9, s.-cu, fr.-s	9, alt.-cu, alt.-s, n, slt.-sh	:	3, d
10	4·0	0·55	4·0	0·55	WSW : Calm	WSW : SW	0·9	0·05	169	10	: 9 : 6, alt.-cu, ci.-cu, fr.-cu	7, cu, fr.-cu	:	7, cu, alt.-cu : 0
11	2·8	0·39	1·5	0·21	SW	W : NW : N	1·9	0·27	290	9	: 10 : 9, s.-cu, fr.-cu, slt.-sh	8, cu, s.-cu, m.-r, sh	:	9, sh : 8
12	7·1	0·98	6·8	0·94	N : WSW : W	WNW : NW : SW	1·1	0·06	201	8, d	: 2, h, d, so.-ha : p.-cl, ci.-cu, h	8, s.-cu	:	1, d
13	4·3	0·60	3·9	0·54	WSW : Calm	SW	1·3	0·12	200	0, d, m	: 1 : 3, cu, slt.-h	7, cu, alt.-cu, alt.-s	:	3 : 3, ci.-cu, d
14	7·3	1·00	7·3	1·00	WSW : W : WNW	NW : N : Calm	1·5	0·13	236	10	: 10, m.-r.-sh : 8, fr.-s, ci.-s	8, s.-cu, ci, oc.-so.-ha	:	p.-cl : 0
15	7·1	0·97	6·4	0·88	Calm	WSW : Calm	0·2	0·01	106	0, m, d	: 1, h : 6, alt.-cu, fr.-s, h	6, s.-cu, fr.-s, ci, h	:	6, so.-ha : 2, d
16	0·9	0·13	0·7	0·10	SW : Calm	Calm : SE : SW	0·2	0·02	138	1, m, d	: 6, th.-cl, alt.-cu : 9, alt.-cu, alt.-s, so.-ha, slt.-sh	10, alt.-s	:	10, r, hy.-r, t, l, m.-r : 10, m.-r
17	7·3	0·95	7·0	0·90	WSW	SW : WSW	7·5	0·43	351	9, slt.-sh	: 3 : p.-cl, s.-cu, fr.-s	9, n, s.-cu, shs	:	9, th.-cl : 1, ci, d
18	2·3	0·30	2·0	0·26	WSW : W	NW : NE	2·2	0·19	260	6	: 8 : 9, s.-cu, fr.-s	9, n, shs, r	:	10, oc.-m.-r : 5
19	0·0	0·00	0·0	0·00	Calm	NW : W : WSW	0·4	0·01	116	9, m	: 10, s.-cu	10, alt.-s, s.-cu, so.-ha	:	10 : 10
20	3·8	0·49	3·4	0·44	Calm : WSW	WSW : SW	0·6	0·05	146	10, m	: 1, ci, alt.-cu, cu, h	9, s.-cu, alt.-cu	:	8 : 9
21	0·0	0·00	0·0	0·00	Calm : SW	W : SW	1·1	0·09	217	p.-cl	: 9, m.-r : 10	9, cu.-n, s.-cu	:	9 : 10
22	0·0	0·00	0·0	0·00	WSW : WNW	W : WSW	1·2	0·18	288	9	: 10, m.-r.-shs : 9, alt.-cu, n, m.-r.-sh	9, alt.-s, s.-cu	:	9 : 10, m.-r, r, l
23	7·7	0·99	7·6	0·98	WSW	WSW : SW	3·6	0·51	373	10, m.-r.-shs	: 9 : 8, fr.-s, alt.-s, ci.-cu	8, fr.-s, cu, w	:	1, fr.-s : 0, d
24	1·1	0·13	0·7	0·08	SW : WSW	WSW : WNW	2·8	0·50	393	0, d	: 8, d : 9, fr.-s	9, s.-cu, n	:	10, m.-r.-sh : 10, oc.-m.-r
25	8·3	1·00	8·3	1·00	Calm	WNW : VAR : ENE	0·7	0·04	130	9, d	: p.-cl : 9, alt.-cu, cu, h	3, s.-cu, slt.-h	:	1 : 1, d
26	8·3	1·00	8·3	1·00	Calm : S	SSE : ESE : Calm	0·7	0·05	137	1, d, m	: 1, fr.-cu, h	1, cu	:	0, d
27	6·5	0·78	5·3	0·64	Calm : SE	SSE : SSW	0·4	0·03	145	0, d, f, m	: 1, ci, slt.-h	6, ci, ci.-cu, slt.-h	:	10, fq.-th.-cl : 6, oc.-th.-cl, d
28	8·3	1·00	8·3	1·00	SW : WSW	WSW : SW	2·6	0·38	347	7, d, l, t	: 7 : 7, cu, fr.-s, ci.-s	8, alt.-s, fr.-cu, so.-ha, w	:	8, so.-ha : 1, d
29	8·2	0·99	7·6	0·92	SW : WSW	SW : SSW	1·7	0·18	274	0, m, d	: 1 : p.-cl, fr.-s, ci	7, cu, s.-cu	:	3, ci, ci.-cu, d
30	8·3	1·00	8·3	1·00	SW : Calm	SW : SSW : S	0·2	0·02	121	10, th.-cl, d	: th.-cl, m, f : 8, ci.-cu, alt.-cu, s.-cu	9, oc.-th.-cl, s.-cu, cu, so.-ha	:	1 : 1, d
31	7·6	0·89	6·8	0·80	Calm : ESE : SE	SW : WSW	1·3	0·14	221	1, d	: 1, alt.-cu, ci.-cu, ci	6, s.-cu, ci, n, slt.-sh	:	6, alt.-cu, d, l
Means	4·2	0·55	3·9	0·52	..	..	..	0·20	237					
Number of Column for Reference	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			

The mean *Temperature of Evaporation* for the month was 56°·8, being 0°·7 lower than  
 The mean *Temperature of the Dew Point* for the month was 52°·6, being 1°·7 lower than  
 The mean *Degree of Humidity* for the month was 72·6, being 4·2 less than  
 The mean *Elastic Force of Vapour* for the month was 0·398in., being 0·026in. less than

the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean amount of *Cloud* for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 6·8.

The mean proportion of *Sunshine* for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0·415. The maximum daily amount of *Sunshine* was 12·6 hours on August 26.

The highest reading of the *Solar Radiation Thermometer* was 154°·3 on August 31; and the lowest reading of the *Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer* was 31°·3 on August 3.

The *Proportions of Wind* referred to the cardinal points were N. 3, E. 1, S. 8, W. 13. Six days were calm.

The *Greatest Pressure of the Wind* in the month was 7·5 lbs. on the square foot on August 17. The mean daily *Horizontal Movement of the Air* for the month was 237 miles; the greatest daily value was 470 miles on August 1, and the least daily value was 106 miles on August 15.

*Rain* (0·005in. or over) fell on 11 days in the month, amounting to 2·153, in. as measured by gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground; being 0·19in. less than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

DAILY RESULTS OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MONTH and DAY 1929.	BARO- METER.  Mean of 24 Hourly Values (corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit).	TEMPERATURE.							Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE.			Rain collected in Gauge No. 6, whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the ground.	Daily Duration of Sunshine.	Sun above Horizon.
		Of the Air.					Of Evapo- ration.  Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Of the Dew Point.  De- duced Mean Daily Value.	Mean	Greatest	Least		Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft. below the Surface of the Soil.			
		Highest	Lowest	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Excess above Average of 65 Years.							Highest in Sun's Rays.	Lowest on the Grass.				
Sept. 1	29·801	77·8	58·3	19·5	66·0	+ 6·2	60·8	56·9	9·1	21·0	2·0	73	144·2	45·4	57·0	in.	hours	hours
2	29·959	76·8	55·6	21·2	64·7	+ 5·0	59·2	54·9	9·8	21·6	0·5	71	120·0	40·9	57·0	0·000	7·7	13·5
3	29·875	73·1	57·0	16·1	63·4	+ 3·8	60·2	57·8	5·6	14·1	0·9	82	136·1	47·8	57·0	0·053	8·0	13·4
4	29·748	89·1	58·5	30·6	70·8	+ 11·3	64·3	59·9	10·9	26·5	0·0	69	144·9	49·8	57·1	0·000	9·2	13·4
5	29·841	83·4	59·2	24·2	70·6	+ 11·2	65·2	61·8	8·8	19·8	0·5	73	127·8	48·3	57·1	0·000	4·8	13·3
6	30·053	75·8	55·1	20·7	65·9	+ 6·7	60·9	57·2	8·7	18·8	1·1	74	131·6	43·9	57·1	0·000	7·2	13·2
7	30·189	80·5	53·1	27·4	66·0	+ 7·0	60·7	56·7	9·3	21·2	0·0	72	138·6	41·0	57·2	0·000	9·7	13·1
8	30·065	88·0	54·1	33·9	70·1	+ 11·3	63·2	58·3	11·8	25·5	1·0	67	137·2	42·2	57·4	0·000	11·0	13·1
9	29·865	86·0	57·9	28·1	70·8	+ 12·2	63·2	57·9	12·9	29·2	1·2	63	141·7	46·9	57·4	0·000	9·1	13·0
10	29·987	72·2	55·5	16·7	63·5	+ 5·1	59·1	55·8	7·7	16·4	3·8	76	133·2	44·3	57·2	0·000	4·7	13·0
11	29·984	75·0	52·9	22·1	62·7	+ 4·6	57·6	53·4	9·3	23·2	0·8	72	129·2	41·0	57·3	0·000	9·8	12·9
12	29·815	83·1	54·3	28·8	66·9	+ 8·9	61·7	58·0	8·9	22·2	1·3	73	144·1	41·8	57·6	0·000	8·3	12·8
13	29·870	77·0	54·5	22·5	65·9	+ 8·1	60·0	55·5	10·4	19·9	2·7	69	130·4	41·8	57·4	0·000	7·7	12·8
14	29·867	76·7	52·0	24·7	63·0	+ 5·3	58·1	54·2	8·8	17·7	1·0	73	130·3	40·0	57·3	0·000	4·7	12·7
15	29·956	74·7	48·9	25·8	62·5	+ 4·9	56·4	51·0	11·5	24·3	2·2	67	123·4	37·0	57·3	0·000	4·2	12·6
16	30·040	73·4	56·5	16·9	63·0	+ 5·5	58·1	54·2	8·8	20·7	2·0	73	128·4	48·1	57·3	0·000	2·2	12·6
17	29·912	72·6	58·0	14·6	63·6	+ 6·4	59·7	56·8	6·8	12·8	2·7	78	113·0	52·6	57·3	0·000	0·9	12·5
18	29·691	65·0	57·3	7·7	60·7	+ 3·8	59·0	57·7	3·0	9·6	1·8	90	78·0	52·9	57·1	0·000	0·0	12·4
19	29·721	68·2	50·7	17·5	59·5	+ 3·0	54·2	49·4	10·1	16·5	2·2	69	114·8	38·0	57·1	0·000	4·9	12·4
20	29·598	68·6	50·4	18·2	60·0	+ 3·8	53·1	46·3	13·7	30·7	3·9	61	126·3	39·4	57·2	0·007	6·2	12·3
21	29·772	70·2	46·7	23·5	56·8	+ 0·9	50·8	44·5	12·3	20·8	5·1	63	120·7	35·1	57·0	0·000	3·0	12·3
22	30·004	68·0	47·0	21·0	58·0	+ 2·4	52·8	47·7	10·3	20·0	2·9	69	127·2	33·7	57·0	0·000	5·3	12·2
23	30·137	72·7	48·3	24·4	59·4	+ 4·0	55·0	51·0	8·4	19·2	0·2	74	124·7	33·0	57·0	0·000	6·1	12·1
24	30·205	69·0	47·7	21·3	57·9	+ 2·6	53·6	49·7	8·2	16·9	0·8	74	114·5	34·7	57·0	0·000	3·6	12·0
25	30·295	71·2	46·7	24·5	57·7	+ 2·5	52·9	48·4	9·3	27·3	0·0	71	136·2	30·6	57·0	0·000	8·4	12·0
26	30·232	75·6	40·6	35·0	56·4	+ 1·2	50·5	44·2	12·2	33·1	0·0	64	141·1	26·7	56·9	0·000	10·2	11·9
27	30·075	78·2	39·9	38·3	58·3	+ 3·2	51·9	45·4	12·9	27·6	1·1	62	137·6	24·9	56·6	0·000	10·1	11·8
28	29·923	78·1	54·0	24·1	63·5	+ 8·6	57·2	52·0	11·5	26·1	2·8	66	135·5	38·8	56·5	0·000	10·1	11·8
29	29·857	73·3	55·9	17·4	61·4	+ 6·7	58·3	55·9	5·5	16·5	1·1	82	118·2	43·1	56·4	0·052	5·1	11·7
30	29·793	70·8	49·6	21·2	59·6	+ 5·2	56·1	53·2	6·4	17·1	1·0	79	117·7	35·2	56·2	0·055	4·4	11·7
Means	29·938	75·5	52·5	22·9	63·0	+ 5·7	57·8	53·5	9·4	21·2	1·6	71·6	128·2	40·6	57·1	Sum 0·167	6·5	12·6
Number of Column for Reference.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky), which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperatures of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns 2, 3, 4, 13, and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self-registering thermometers.

The mean reading of the Barometer for the month was 29·938in., being 0·120in higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

The highest in the month was 89·1 on September 4; the lowest in the month was 39·9 on September 27; and the range was 49·2.

The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 75·5, being 8·2 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 52·5, being 3·4 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of the daily ranges was 22·9, being 4·7 greater than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean for the month was 63·0, being 5·7 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.						CLOUDS AND WEATHER.			
	POLARIS.		δ URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.				ROBINSON'S.					
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.		Horizontal Movement of the Air.	A.M.		P.M.		
					A.M.	P.M.	Greatest.	Mean of 24 Hourly Measures.						
hours.		hours.				lbs.	lbs.	miles.						
Sept. 1	6.7	0.79	6.3	0.74	SW	SW	1.4	0.24	284	I	: 6	: 9, fr.-s, cu, alt.-s, so.-ha	8, fr.-s, alt.-s	: I, d
2	6.6	0.78	5.3	0.62	WSW : Calm	Calm : E	0.2	0.00	109	4, d	: 4, m	: I, h	0, h	: 0, h : 2, d
3	2.8	0.33	2.2	0.25	ENE : E	E : ENE : Calm	2.1	0.23	240	7, d	: 7, m	: 6, alt.-cu, cu.-n, ci	8, cu.-n, alt.-cu, t, r, hy.-r : I	: 3
4	7.7	0.91	6.4	0.75	Calm	Calm	0.2	0.01	83	10, f	: f, slt.-f	: 0, slt.-f, h	0, h	: 0, h : 0, m, d
5	7.8	0.92	7.5	0.88	Calm	Calm : N	0.7	0.02	90	2, d, m, tk.-m	: 6, alt.-cu, ci, m, h		I, ci-cu	: 5, h : 0, d
6	8.1	0.95	7.9	0.94	N : NNE	NE : ESE : Calm	0.4	0.06	176	I, d	: 2, m, d	: 6, ci, cu	p.-cl, cu, s.-cu, h : 0, h	: 0, d
7	9.0	1.00	9.0	1.00	Calm : W	W : NW : WSW	0.3	0.02	135	2, d, m	: 6	: 0	0	: 0, d
8	9.0	1.00	9.0	1.00	WSW : Calm : NW	NW : Calm	0.1	0.00	106	0, d	: 0, m	: I, ci, h	0, h	: 0, h, d
9	2.0	0.22	1.0	0.11	Calm : SW : NW	NW : N : E	1.2	0.10	196	0, d	: 0, m, h		1, alt.-s, cu	: 9 : 8
10	9.0	1.00	9.0	1.00	E : ENE	ESE : E	0.9	0.13	223	10	: 10	: 9, s, fr.-s	2, ci-cu, cu, h : I, h	: 0, d
11	8.9	0.99	8.5	0.94	E : ESE	SE : ESE	1.6	0.18	240	I, d, m	: 2, cu, ci-cu, slt.-h		I, ci-cu	: 0, slt.-h, d
12	6.1	0.67	4.5	0.50	Calm : ESE : SE	SE : SSW : WSW	1.0	0.05	166	0, h, d	: 4, ci-cu, alt.-cu		2, s.-cu, ci-cu : I	: I, d
13	6.9	0.76	6.9	0.76	WSW : NNE	NW : Calm	0.8	0.06	165	6, d	: 9, m, d	: 3, s, ci, h	I, h	: 0, h : 0, h, d
14	9.0	0.95	8.1	0.85	Calm : WSW	SW : Calm	0.2	0.01	117	2	: 8, f	: 6, fr.-s, h	2, fr.-s, h : 6, h	: 3, ci-cu, d
15	6.3	0.66	5.1	0.54	Calm	NE : E	0.3	0.01	110	2, d	: p.-cl, m, h	: 9, s.-cu	3, h	: 6, h, d : 7, h, d
16	1.7	0.18	1.7	0.18	ENE : NE	ENE : NE	1.7	0.16	267	7	: 10, f, d	: 10, s, fr.-s	10, s.-cu	: 4 : 10
17	3.7	0.39	3.1	0.33	NE	NE	0.9	0.12	231	10	: 10, s.-cu, fr.-s		10, s.-cu	: 8, d
18	4.6	0.48	2.3	0.25	NNE : N	Calm : NNW	0.2	0.03	137	10	: 10, m	: 10, s	10, s	: 10, s : 10, oc.-th.-cl
19	2.9	0.30	2.6	0.28	NNW : NW	WSW : SW	1.7	0.18	271	8, th.-cl, d	: 7, th.-cl, m : 9, s.-cu, alt.-s, cu, cu.-n		p.-cl, fr.-cu : 3	: 9, alt.-s, lu.-ha
20	8.4	0.89	7.9	0.83	SW : W : NW	NNW : NW	10.1	1.43	547	10	: 10, m.-r	: v.-cl, alt.-s, n, sh, w	v.-cl, s.-cu, alt.-cu, w	: 2
21	10.0	0.97	9.9	0.97	WSW : SW	NNW : NW : W	7.0	0.63	419	v.-cl	: 10, s, ci.-s		6, cu.-n : I	: 0
22	9.2	0.89	8.7	0.85	WSW : W : WNW	W : WSW	1.1	0.11	277	0, d	: 5, alt.-cu, s, ci		9, n	: v.-cl, alt.-cu, d
23	10.1	0.99	10.0	0.98	SW : WSW	WSW : WNW	0.9	0.05	195	v.-cl, d	: 0	: 3, s.-cu	9, s.-cu	: I, d
24	6.6	0.64	5.8	0.57	W : Calm	Calm	0.1	0.00	110	0, d	: 9, d	: 7, alt.-cu, s.-cu, h	8, s.-cu, h : 9	: 0, h, d
25	10.2	0.99	10.1	0.98	Calm	E	1.2	0.07	161	6, d, tk.-f	: tk.-f	: 0, slt.-f	0	: 0, m, d
26	10.3	1.00	10.3	1.00	Calm : SE	S : SSW	0.7	0.03	153	0, ho.-fr	: 0, tk.-f	: 0	0	: 0, d, ho.-fr
27	10.3	1.00	10.3	1.00	Calm : SW	WSW : SSW	0.8	0.06	162	0, ho.-fr	: 0, f, ho.-fr	: I, cu, ci	2, alt.-cu, ci	: 0
28	8.1	0.75	7.1	0.66	SSW : SW	SW : WSW	1.8	0.20	272	0, d	: 2, so.-ha	: I, ci-cu, ci	I, cu	: 8, d
29	1.6	0.15	1.1	0.10	SW	SW : W : WSW	4.7	0.60	321	8	: p.-cl	: 7, fr.-s, alt.-cu, w	9, n, fr.-s, slt.-sh : 10, r, m, r	: 10, n, r
30	2.3	0.21	1.7	0.16	Calm : SW	SW : WSW : W	4.2	0.51	325	9	: p.-cl, th.-cl	: 7, ci, cu, alt.-cu	10, alt.-s, fr.-s, so.-ha : 10, r, m, r	: 10, alt.-s, n, r, sh
Means	6.9	0.72	6.3	0.67	..	..	..	0.18	210					
Number of Columns for Reference	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			

The mean *Temperature of Evaporation* for the month was 57°.8, being 3°.7 higher than  
 The mean *Temperature of the Dew Point* for the month was 53°.5, being 2°.4 higher than  
 The mean *Degree of Humidity* for the month was 71.6, being 8.3 less than  
 The mean *Elastic Force of Vapour* for the month was 0.412in., being 0.033in. greater than } the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean amount of *Cloud* for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 4.1.  
 The mean proportion of *Sunshine* for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0.517. The maximum daily amount of *Sunshine* was 11.0 hours on September 8.  
 The highest reading of the *Solar Radiation Thermometer* was 144°.9 on September 4; and the lowest reading of the *Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer* was 24°.9 on September 27.  
 The *Proportions of Wind* referred to the cardinal points were N. 5, E. 5, S. 5, W. 6. Nine days were calm.  
 The *Greatest Pressure of the Wind* in the month was 10.1 lbs. on the square foot on September 20. The mean daily *Horizontal Movement of the Air* for the month was 210 miles; the greatest daily value was 547 miles on September 20, and the least daily value was 83 miles on September 4.  
*Rain* (0.005in. or over) fell on 4 days in the month, amounting to 0.167in., as measured by gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground; being 1.98in. less than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY 1929.	BARO- METER.  Mean of 24 Hourly Values (corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit).	TEMPERATURE.							Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE			Rain collected in Gauge No. 6 whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the Ground	Daily Duration of Sunshine.	Sun above Horizon.
		Of the Air.					Of Evapo- ration.  Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Of the Dew Point.  De- duced Mean Daily Value.	Mean	Greatest	Least		Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft. below the Surface of the Soil.			
		Highest	Lowest	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Excess above Average of 65 Years.							Highest in Sun's Rays.	Lowest on the Grass.				
Oct. 1	29.738	61.7	47.8	13.9	54.0	- 0.1	48.9	43.3	10.7	24.3	2.1	67	98.8	38.1	56.1	0.159	5.3	11.6
2	29.430	65.6	53.9	11.7	58.3	+ 4.6	54.4	50.9	7.4	20.6	1.6	77	117.2	44.6	56.1	0.267	4.2	11.5
3	29.424	59.9	49.6	10.3	54.4	+ 1.1	51.1	47.8	6.6	13.0	3.6	79	99.1	39.9	56.1	0.046	0.5	11.5
4	29.582	58.2	44.5	13.7	50.7	- 2.3	46.9	42.5	8.2	17.4	1.7	73	81.7	31.9	56.0	0.000	0.1	11.4
5	29.462	63.8	41.7	22.1	52.9	+ 0.1	48.9	44.6	8.3	20.9	1.2	73	123.5	27.6	56.0	0.000	6.0	11.3
6	29.089	58.6	45.1	13.5	52.5	- 0.0	48.8	44.8	7.7	13.0	2.4	75	109.0	38.3	55.8	0.352	3.9	11.3
7	29.544	63.2	43.0	20.2	52.0	- 0.3	48.1	43.7	8.3	17.9	3.8	73	116.7	31.0	55.8	0.016	7.4	11.2
8	29.312	61.5	47.1	14.4	54.5	+ 2.5	52.7	50.9	3.6	9.5	1.3	88	101.1	43.3	55.6	0.527	2.0	11.1
9	29.815	56.2	40.1	16.1	48.5	- 3.1	44.2	38.5	10.0	19.0	4.2	69	93.2	32.1	55.1	0.000	5.1	11.1
10	30.095	59.3	44.4	14.9	52.0	+ 0.7	48.2	44.0	8.0	14.0	3.0	74	98.2	38.2	55.1	0.057	1.2	11.0
11	30.049	64.8	51.9	12.9	57.1	+ 6.2	54.6	52.5	4.6	9.0	2.2	85	96.4	42.8	55.1	0.023	1.4	10.9
12	30.179	66.9	45.5	21.4	56.1	+ 5.5	53.4	50.9	5.2	11.2	0.8	83	108.5	33.1	55.0	0.000	3.5	10.9
13	30.178	63.3	51.2	12.1	57.1	+ 6.8	53.8	50.7	6.4	13.3	0.8	79	100.1	45.8	55.0	0.000	0.3	10.8
14	30.209	64.1	46.0	18.1	54.9	+ 4.8	51.9	49.1	5.8	12.4	0.0	80	101.2	30.7	55.0	0.000	3.8	10.7
15	30.191	60.6	44.6	16.0	52.6	+ 2.7	50.6	48.7	3.9	8.6	0.7	86	74.0	31.6	55.0	0.000	0.0	10.7
16	29.873	67.1	49.8	17.3	56.5	+ 6.7	52.9	49.5	7.0	17.7	1.6	77	111.4	36.8	55.0	0.000	6.7	10.6
17	29.845	63.6	48.4	15.2	54.5	+ 4.9	51.6	48.9	5.6	12.2	2.0	81	101.3	39.8	55.0	0.000	5.0	10.6
18	29.646	54.2	42.0	12.2	50.5	+ 1.2	47.3	43.7	6.8	14.7	1.8	77	79.2	29.4	54.6	0.012	2.3	10.5
19	29.568	53.0	33.8	19.2	42.7	- 6.4	40.4	36.9	5.8	15.3	0.5	80	82.0	21.7	54.6	0.000	5.4	10.4
20	29.318	51.9	33.0	18.9	44.2	- 4.6	42.6	40.6	3.6	8.7	0.2	87	66.0	20.9	54.4	0.240	0.2	10.4
21	29.531	57.6	36.0	21.6	48.5	- 0.1	45.6	42.0	6.5	17.3	0.5	78	107.8	24.8	54.1	0.000	8.7	10.3
22	29.632	57.9	35.0	22.9	46.1	- 2.2	44.0	41.4	4.7	11.8	0.5	84	102.1	24.0	54.0	0.000	3.8	10.2
23	29.525	57.5	40.5	17.0	50.1	+ 2.0	47.2	43.9	6.2	13.6	1.4	80	99.1	27.9	53.9	0.000	1.1	10.2
24	29.123	59.6	44.0	15.6	53.5	+ 5.6	51.6	49.8	3.7	9.0	1.4	87	78.1	43.2	53.7	0.796	0.1	10.1
25	29.185	54.6	36.1	18.5	44.3	- 3.4	41.9	38.6	5.7	16.5	0.3	80	102.1	25.0	53.3	0.010	5.8	10.1
26	29.437	49.0	34.0	15.0	40.6	- 7.0	38.2	34.5	6.1	15.0	0.0	78	80.9	23.4	53.1	0.000	4.2	10.0
27	29.676	48.6	29.0	19.6	39.3	- 8.2	36.5	31.8	7.5	16.3	0.0	75	83.0	18.8	53.0	0.000	6.9	9.9
28	29.589	54.9	33.0	21.9	45.3	- 2.1	43.6	41.4	3.9	8.0	1.0	86	61.4	21.0	51.8	0.060	0.0	9.9
29	29.222	56.3	46.3	10.0	51.2	+ 3.9	48.0	44.5	6.7	14.8	1.8	78	78.4	38.1	52.5	0.008	4.9	9.8
30	29.646	53.0	44.1	8.9	48.4	+ 1.2	45.1	41.1	7.3	14.8	2.4	75	83.0	34.9	52.4	0.000	2.8	9.7
31	30.153	53.4	40.0	13.4	46.3	- 0.8	43.6	40.2	6.1	10.1	2.6	79	88.9	31.0	52.2	0.000	1.9	9.7
Means	29.654	58.7	42.6	16.1	50.6	+ 0.6	47.6	44.2	6.4	14.2	1.5	78.8	94.3	32.6	54.5	2.573	3.4	10.6
Number of Column for Reference	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky), which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperatures of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns 2, 3, 4, 13 and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self-registering thermometers.

The mean reading of the *Barometer* for the month was 29.654in., being 0.074in. lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

The highest in the month was 67.1 on October 16; the lowest in the month was 29.0 on October 27; and the range was 38.1.

The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 58.7, being 1.2 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 42.6, being 0.6 lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of the daily ranges was 16.1, being 1.8 greater than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean for the month was 50.6, being 0.6 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.						CLOUDS AND WEATHER.									
	POLARIS.		δ URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.				ROBINSON'S.											
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.		Horizontal Movement of the Air.	A.M.		P.M.								
					A.M.	P.M.	Greatest.	Mean of 24 Hourly Measures.												
hours.		hours.				lbs.	lbs.	miles.												
Oct. 1	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	NW : NNW	SW	2.4	0.22	247	6	:	0	:	p.-cl.s.-cu,ci.-s,so.-ha	9,alt.-s,alt.-cu,so.-ha	:	IO, shs	:	IO, n, r	
2	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	SW : WSW	W : WSW	4.0	0.78	478	IO	:	IO, r	:	7, n, r, m.-r	v.-cl,ci.-s,so.-ha,w	:	th.-cl	:	IO	
3	3.8	0.36	2.7	0.25	SW : WSW	WSW	1.8	0.25	284	IO, sh	:	IO, r, m.-r	:	10,n,alt.-s,r,m.-r,sh	IO, alt.-s	:	8	:	9, th.-cl, d	
4	7.8	0.73	5.7	0.53	WSW : Calm	Calm : SW	0.2	0.00	145	9, d	:	9, th.-cl	:	10,alt.-s,alt.-cu,so.-ha	10, alt.-s, fr.-s, h	:	9, m	:	2, d	
5	2.9	0.26	1.0	0.09	SSW	SW : SSW	5.0	0.91	411	3, ho.-fr	:	5	:	6,ci.-s,fq.-so.-ha	7, cu, fr.-cu, w	:	v.-cl, oc.-m.-r, w	:	8, w	
6	9.3	0.84	9.1	0.83	SSW : WSW	SW : WSW	13.6	1.92	526	8, w	:	IO, r, hy.-r	:	9, n, alt.-s, shs	9,n,fr.-s,oc.-slt.-r,w	:	9,slt.-shs,st.-w	:	0, w	
7	0.7	0.07	0.4	0.04	WSW	SW : S	2.7	0.22	278	I, w	:	0, m	:	p.-cl,s.-cu,ci.-n	8, n, sh	:	0	:	IO, s, s.-cu	
8	3.9	0.36	3.7	0.34	SSW : SW	SW : W : NNW	4.6	0.45	348	IO, C.-r	:	IO, C.-r	:	8,n,alt.-cu,ci.-n,sh,t	10,cu.-n,alt.-s,r,hy.-r	:	10, r, m.-r, w	:	IO, w	
9	3.3	0.30	2.3	0.21	NW : W	NNW : NW : WNW	4.1	0.65	423	p.-cl, w	:	2, m	:	7, s.-cu, ci	8, cu.-n, slt.-sh	:	8	:		
10	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	W	WNW : WSW	3.6	0.50	406	8	:	9, n, alt.-s, alt.-cu, m.-r, w	:		9, ci, fr.-cu, w	:	IO	:	IO, r	
11	8.4	0.77	7.6	0.69	WSW	W : WNW : NW	3.0	0.55	398	IO, sh	:	IO, slt.-sh	:	IO, n, m.-r	9, fr.-s, ci, cu	:	v.-cl, hy.-d	:		
12	5.4	0.47	4.4	0.39	NW : WSW : W	WNW : WSW	0.8	0.07	203	v.-cl, d	:	v.-cl, m	:	9, s.-cu, fr.-s	8,s.-cu,n,alt.-cu,slt.-shs	:	7	:	p.-cl, m, d	
13	3.7	0.33	3.6	0.29	Calm	W : WSW : Calm	1.1	0.03	120	9, d	:	IO, m, d	:	10, s.-cu, fr.-s	9, s	:	IO	:	9, s.-cu	
14	7.3	0.63	6.7	0.59	WSW : Calm	W : WNW : WSW	1.2	0.07	197	2, d	:	2, m	:	p.-cl,alt.-cu,ci.-s,so.-ha	IO,s.-cu	:	9	:	3, alt.-cu, d	
15	1.6	0.14	1.4	0.13	WSW : Calm	Calm	0.1	0.00	92	4	:	9, d	:	9, s.-cu, m, slt.-m	10, s, slt.-m	:	IO, slt.-m	:	8, slt.-m	
16	11.0	0.96	10.9	0.95	Calm : S : SW	W	6.7	0.44	324	9, d	:	8, m, d	:	5, fr.-s, s.-cu	5,s.-cu,ci,w	:	0, w	:	2, d	
17	2.2	0.19	1.9	0.16	WSW	WSW : SW	2.0	0.20	298	2, d	:	4	:	5, ci.-s	8,ci.-s,so.-ha	:	p.-cl	:	9, d	
18	7.3	0.64	5.9	0.52	W : WNW : NW	N : Calm	1.0	0.05	179	IO, r	:	8, sh, m	:	8,ci.-s,so.-ha	9, ci.-s, s.-cu	:	7, f, d	:		
19	9.3	0.78	6.5	0.55	Calm	N : Calm	0.2	0.00	105	4, ho.-fr	:	0, f	:	0, f, h	2, cu, h	:	0, h, f	:	0, f, ho.-fr	
20	2.4	0.20	1.8	0.15	SW	SW : S : SSE	4.6	0.47	321	3, ho.-fr	:	IO	:	9,alt.-cu,alt.-s,fr.-s	IO, n, r, hy.-r	:	IO, n, r	:		
21	10.7	0.89	9.5	0.79	SE : E	E : Calm	2.5	0.19	247	IO, slt.-sh	:	6	:	1, cu.-n, fr.-s	I, fr.-cu	:	0, slt.-f	:	3, f, ho.-fr	
22	3.2	0.27	2.0	0.17	Calm : SW	W : Calm	0.2	0.00	142	8, ho.-fr	:	4, f, ho.-fr	:	6,alt.-cu,ci,f,h	8, s.-cu, s, h	:	8, s.-cu, m, d, m.-r.-sh	:		
23	4.3	0.36	3.5	0.29	W : WSW	WSW : SW	3.0	0.27	296	8, slt.-ho.-fr	:	7	:	9, s.-cu	10, s.-cu, alt.-s	:	IO	:	3, d	
24	5.9	0.49	5.5	0.46	SW	SW : NW : WSW	10.5	1.55	489	8, lu.-ha, m.-r	:	IO, sh	:	10,n,ci.-cu,shs,w	10,n,fq.-r.-m.-r,w	:	10, r, hy.-r, w	:	IO, n, r	
25	6.9	0.58	3.6	0.30	WSW	SW	1.5	0.11	209	I, ho.-fr	:	0	:	2,ci.-cu,ci,s.-cu	8,ci.-s,alt.-s,ci.-n	:	IO	:	7, r	
26	12.5	1.00	9.4	0.75	Calm : N	NNW : NW : WSW	1.3	0.08	201	th.-cl, ho.-fr	:	th.-cl, f	:	2,ci.-s,ci,h,so.-ha	6, cu, s.-cu, h	:	0, slt.-f, ho.-fr	:		
27	7.7	0.62	0.0	0.00	WSW : W : N	N : NNW : WSW	1.5	0.08	211	0, ho.-fr	:	0, f, h	:		3, cu, h	:	2, ho.-fr, slt.-f	:	I, f, ho.-fr	
28	1.9	0.15	1.1	0.09	SW : SSW	SW : WSW	5.0	0.37	318	8, th.-cl	:	IO	:	IO, n, s, m.-r	10, n, s, m.-r, w	:	9	:	IO	
29	2.8	0.22	1.8	0.14	WSW : W	W	6.4	0.92	475	IO	:	8, sh	:	6, fr.-s, s.-cu, w	9,s.-cu,fr.-s,slt.-sh,w	:	v.-cl	:	9, d	
30	5.1	0.41	4.1	0.32	NW : N : NNE	NNE : N	5.5	0.95	435	9	:	9	:	v.-cl,ci.-cu,s.-cu,n,slt.-sh	v.-cl,alt.-cu,s.-cu,n,slt.-sh	:	p.-cl	:	8, s.-cu, s	
31	8.6	0.69	6.3	0.50	N : NNE	NNE : NE	4.0	0.30	287	8	:	p.-cl	:	8,alt.-cu,s.-cu,ci.-cu	8, s.-cu, alt.-cu	:	9	:	I, d	
Means	5.2	0.44	3.9	0.34	..	..	..	0.41	291											
Number of Column for Reference	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29										30

The mean *Temperature of Evaporation* for the month was 47°.6, being 0°.3 lower than  
 The mean *Temperature of the Dew Point* for the month was 44°.2, being 1°.4 lower than  
 The mean *Degree of Humidity* for the month was 78.8, being 6.1 less than  
 The mean *Elastic Force of Vapour* for the month was 0.291in., being 0.017in. less than  
 } the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean amount of *Cloud* for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 7.0.  
 The mean proportion of *Sunshine* for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0.317. The maximum daily amount of *Sunshine* was 8.7 hours on October 21.  
 The highest reading of the *Solar Radiation Thermometer* was 123°.5 on October 5; and the lowest reading of the *Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer* was 18°.8 on October 27.  
 The *Proportions of Wind* referred to the cardinal points were N. 4, E. 1, S. 7, W. 14. Five days were calm.  
 The *Greatest Pressure of the Wind* in the month was 13.6 lbs. on the square foot on October 6. The mean daily *Horizontal Movement of the Air* for the month was 291 miles; the greatest daily value was 526 miles on October 6 and the least daily value was 92 miles on October 15.  
*Rain* (0.005in. or over) fell on 14 days in the month, amounting to 2.573in., as measured by gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground; being 0.209in. less than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

DAILY RESULTS OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	BARO-METER. Means of 24 Hourly Values (corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit).	TEMPERATURE.							Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE			Rain collected in Gauge No. 6, whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the Ground.	Daily Duration of Sunshine.	Sun above Horizon.
		Of the Air.					Of Evaporation.	Of the Dew Point.	Mean	Greatest	Least		Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft below the Surface of the Soil.			
		Highest	Lowest	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Excess above Average of 65 Years.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Deducted Mean Daily Value.					Highest in Sun's Rays.	Lowest on the Grass.				
Nov. 1	30·212	51·1	36·0	15·1	41·6	- 5·4	40·5	39·0	2·6	9·0	0·0	90	81·5	26·0	52·0	0·000	1·5	9·6
2	30·132	49·8	33·5	16·3	43·9	- 2·9	41·3	37·3	6·6	13·8	0·3	79	82·9	22·0	52·0	0·018	4·5	9·6
3	30·114	52·0	38·3	13·7	46·9	+ 0·3	43·7	39·7	7·2	15·7	1·7	75	83·1	27·5	51·9	0·000	5·9	9·5
4	30·241	50·7	33·1	17·6	43·5	- 2·9	41·2	37·9	5·6	9·9	1·5	81	68·0	24·1	51·7	0·000	0·0	9·5
5	29·847	54·9	45·6	9·3	49·5	+ 3·4	45·9	41·5	8·0	13·8	4·9	74	76·0	35·7	51·3	0·000	0·4	9·4
6	29·502	49·1	42·4	6·7	47·2	+ 1·4	46·1	44·7	2·5	6·0	0·8	91	56·0	34·6	51·1	0·070	0·0	9·3
7	29·710	52·0	36·4	15·6	45·8	+ 0·4	43·9	41·5	4·3	8·9	1·3	85	70·7	26·6	51·1	0·005	0·1	9·3
8	29·540	60·0	42·0	18·0	52·6	+ 7·6	50·0	47·3	5·3	11·7	1·0	82	66·9	31·2	51·1	0·399	0·0	9·2
9	29·810	54·0	34·4	19·6	44·6	- 0·0	41·7	37·5	7·1	14·5	1·1	76	89·0	22·3	51·0	0·004	7·3	9·2
10	29·676	50·3	39·1	11·2	45·8	+ 1·5	42·4	37·7	8·1	13·4	4·7	74	67·2	29·8	51·0	0·068	1·5	9·1
11	29·565	56·1	39·2	16·9	47·4	+ 3·4	45·7	43·7	3·7	7·8	2·2	87	56·6	30·9	51·0	0·360	0·0	9·0
12	29·179	56·9	34·0	22·9	44·2	+ 0·5	41·5	37·7	6·5	15·0	2·4	78	80·7	24·5	50·6	0·449	5·5	9·0
13	29·296	40·7	30·3	10·4	36·6	- 6·9	34·8	31·8	4·8	8·2	0·0	82	45·0	19·9	50·5	0·006*	0·0	8·9
14	29·399	40·1	27·8	12·3	34·4	- 8·9	33·1	31·0	3·4	8·2	0·2	86	44·4	17·2	50·1	0·002*	0·0	8·9
15	29·384	40·5	25·9	14·6	32·6	- 10·5	31·9	30·8	1·8	3·1	0·0	92	42·8	14·0	50·0	0·082	0·7	8·9
16	28·976	42·8	37·4	5·4	40·3	- 2·5	39·4	38·0	2·3	5·3	0·8	95	44·0	35·0	49·9	0·948	0·0	8·8
17	29·589	44·2	35·0	9·2	39·0	- 3·6	37·3	34·8	4·2	8·1	1·3	85	60·9	28·2	49·3	0·000	0·2	8·7
18	29·881	43·3	31·0	12·3	34·6	- 7·8	34·1	33·1	1·5	6·6	0·0	95	41·1	24·0	49·0	0·050	0·0	8·7
19	29·531	52·7	42·5	10·2	49·4	+ 7·1	47·5	45·3	4·1	6·7	1·9	86	53·7	38·2	49·0	0·203	0·0	8·6
20	29·501	57·8	43·1	14·7	48·8	+ 6·6	45·4	41·3	7·5	11·8	2·4	75	90·2	28·8	48·9	0·000	4·8	8·6
21	29·504	55·0	38·9	16·1	47·5	+ 5·4	45·3	42·8	4·7	9·6	1·1	83	87·0	26·1	48·8	0·001*	6·6	8·5
22	29·382	60·0	48·3	11·7	52·1	+ 10·0	49·1	45·9	6·2	13·5	3·3	79	97·9	37·2	48·9	0·045	4·4	8·5
23	29·250	53·3	45·3	8·0	49·8	+ 7·8	47·4	44·7	5·1	9·0	3·2	83	65·9	37·6	48·7	0·250	0·4	8·5
24	29·475	51·5	44·1	7·4	48·1	+ 6·1	45·7	43·1	5·0	10·5	2·1	82	69·8	32·5	48·7	0·231	3·3	8·4
25	29·308	56·5	48·1	8·4	53·0	+ 11·1	50·4	47·7	5·3	11·4	2·6	83	63·1	38·0	48·8	0·160	0·0	8·4
26	29·498	51·7	43·5	8·2	47·9	+ 6·1	45·1	41·7	6·2	9·2	4·0	79	71·0	34·7	48·6	0·118	0·8	8·3
27	29·738	49·8	39·2	10·6	44·4	+ 2·7	42·0	38·7	5·7	9·6	2·2	80	76·0	29·0	48·6	0·061	4·6	8·3
28	29·288	55·3	46·1	9·2	51·0	+ 9·5	50·0	49·0	2·0	5·3	1·0	93	56·2	43·1	48·6	0·772	0·0	8·3
29	29·331	55·8	49·0	6·8	51·7	+ 10·5	50·3	48·9	2·8	6·2	1·0	90	70·7	41·0	48·6	0·128	1·2	8·2
30	29·125	55·0	44·1	10·9	50·7	+ 9·7	49·5	48·3	2·4	7·1	0·5	91	84·1	30·7	48·5	0·304	1·6	8·2
Means	29·566	51·4	39·1	12·3	45·5	+ 2·0	43·4	40·7	4·8	9·6	1·7	83·6	68·1	29·7	50·0	Sum 4·734	1·8	8·8
Number of Column for Reference	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky), which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperature of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns 2, 3, 4, 13, and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self-registering thermometers.

\*Rainfall (Column 16). The amounts entered on November 13, 14 and 21 are derived from frost.

The mean reading of the *Barometer* for the month was 29·566in., being 0·199in. lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

The highest in the month was 60·0 on November 8 and 22; the lowest in the month was 25·9 on November 15; and the range was 34·1.

The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 51·4, being 2·4 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 39·1, being 1·2 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of the daily ranges was 12·3, being 1·2 greater than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean for the month was 45·5, being 2·0 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.					CLOUDS AND WEATHER.					
	POLARIS.		δ URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.					ROBINSON'S.					
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.		Horizontal Movement of the Air.	A.M.	P.M.				
					A.M.	P.M.	Greatest.	Mean of 24 Hourly Measures.							
hours.		hours.				lbs.	lbs.	miles.							
Nov. 1	4.8	0.38	3.9	0.31	Calm	Calm	0.0	0.00	90	5, ho.-fr	: tk.-f, f	5, alt.-cu, s.-cu : p.-cl, slt.-f	: 10, s.-cu, slt.-f		
2	3.3	0.26	2.7	0.21	Calm : SSW	SW : WSW	0.8	0.05	184	8, slt.-f, ho.-fr	: 7, f	: 8, ci.-s, s.-cu	6, ci.-s, s.-cu, m : 10	: 10, n, s, m.-r, r	
3	13.0	1.00	13.0	1.00	WSW : NNW : NNW	NNW : NW	2.8	0.17	278	9, slt.-f	: 1, m	: 1, cu, h	1, cu, h	: 0, m	: 0, ho.-fr, m
4	4.5	0.34	3.6	0.28	WSW : SW	SW	1.3	0.07	220	0, ho.-fr, m	: 9, ci, alt.-s, m, f, so.-ha	10, alt.-s, n, m.-r	: 10, alt.-s, ci		
5	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	SW	SW	6.1	0.50	383	8	: 10, alt.-s, alt.-cu, ci, fr.-s	9, ci, alt.-cu, fr.-s, w	: 9		
6	9.4	0.72	8.8	0.68	SSW : S	S : NW : WNW	1.7	0.10	228	10	: 10, n, alt.-s, sh, oc.-m.-r	10, n, m.-r, slt.-f, glm	: 5, d		
7	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	W : WSW	SW	2.7	0.17	259	1, ho.-fr	: 8, s.-cu, alt.-cu, m	10, ci.-s, alt.-cu, s.-cu, alt.-s	: 10, slt.-sh, r		
8	12.5	0.96	12.0	0.93	SW : W : NW	N : NNW	3.6	0.49	336	10, r	: 10, hy.-r	: 10, s, fr.-s, s.-cu	10, s.-cu, alt.-cu, fr.-s	: 0, h, slt.-d	
9	7.7	0.59	5.5	0.43	WSW : SW	WSW : SW	2.6	0.13	278	0, ho.-fr	: 0	: 1, cu, ci.-cu	1	: 1	: 8, slt.-sh
10	12.5	0.96	12.3	0.95	SW : NNW	NW : W : SW	4.1	0.47	395	8	: 9	: 10, n, slt.-r, m.-r	6, s.-cu	: 1, m	: 1, ho.-fr
11	0.1	0.01	0.0	0.00	WSW : SSW	SW	18.1	2.61	636	2	: 3	: 10, alt.-s, n, w, r	10, n, r, slt.-r, w, st.-w, g	: 10, fq.-sq.-r, g, st.-w	: 10, r, st.-w
12	12.1	0.93	9.8	0.75	SW : NNW : W	W : WSW : SW	8.1	0.95	447	1, r, hy.-r, st.-w	: 6, w	: p.-cl, alt.-cu, fr.-s, w	8, s.-cu, fr.-s, w	: 0	: 1, ho.-fr
13	6.5	0.50	5.2	0.40	Calm : N	N : NNW : W	0.6	0.03	171	1, ho.-fr	: 7, ho.-fr	: 10, s, alt.-s, f, slt.-f	10, alt.-s, s, slt.-f	: 10, fq.-th.-cl, m	: 2, ci.-s, lu.-ha, m, ho.-fr
14	9.5	0.73	4.4	0.34	W : NW : Calm	Calm	0.9	0.02	158	p.-cl, m, ho.-fr	: 10, m, ho.-fr, f	: p.-cl, f, ho.-fr, h	3, s.-cu, ho.-fr, f, slt.-f, h	: 0, f, tk.-f, ho.-fr	: 0, tk.-f, f, ho.-fr
15	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	WSW	Calm : SE	1.7	0.05	184	0, ho.-fr	: tk.-f, ho.-fr		8, alt.-s, alt.-cu, f	: 10, f, m.-r	: 10, m.-r
16	0.8	0.06	0.8	0.06	SE : E : NE	NNE : N	4.9	1.01	469	10, m.-r, r	: 10, n, r, w		10, n, r, w	: 10, oc.-m.-r	: 10, s
17	6.3	0.47	5.2	0.38	N : NW : Calm	N : NNE	1.2	0.11	213	9	: 7, th.-cl	: 9, ci.-s, alt.-cu, f, m	9, ci.-s, s.-cu, m	: 8, th.-cl, m	: 8, slt.-m, ho.-fr
18	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm : WSW	Calm : S : SSW	3.2	0.06	171	8, f	: 9, f	: 10, tk.-f	10, tk.-f	: 10, r	
19	8.2	0.61	6.7	0.50	SSW	SW : SSW	7.2	1.86	582	10, s, h	: 10, r, fq.-m.-r	: 10, n, m.-r, w	10, fr.-s, n, m.-r, w	: 10, w	: 8, th.-cl, lu.-ha
20	12.7	0.94	12.0	0.89	SSW : S	SSW : S	2.6	0.24	263	8, th.-cl, lu.-ha	: 8, ci.-cu, ci.-s, alt.-s, alt.-cu		8, ci	: 7, ci.-s, d	
21	8.8	0.65	6.2	0.46	S : SSW	S	1.2	0.09	230	3, lu.-ha, d, ho.-fr	: 0	: 1, alt.-cu	p.-cl, ci.-cu	: 1	: 8, th.-cl, d
22	5.3	0.39	3.9	0.29	SSE : S	S : SSW	4.0	0.56	361	8, d	: 8, s.-cu, alt.-cu, ci.-cu, ci		8, alt.-cu, s.-cu, w	: 10, r, m.-r	: v.-cl, s.-cu, fr.-s, n, sh
23	8.4	0.62	7.0	0.52	SSW	SW	9.8	1.57	525	v.-cl, r	: v.-cl	: 10, n, r, m.-r, w	v.-cl, n, s.-cu, r, hy.-r, st.-w, w	: v.-cl, shs, w	: 1
24	2.1	0.15	1.9	0.14	SSW : SW : W	WSW : SSW	3.0	0.26	349	p.-cl	: 10, sh, r, hy.-r	: 7, s, s.-cu, alt.-cu, n, sh	1, slt.-h	: 6	: 10, m.-r, r
25	8.2	0.60	7.1	0.52	SSW	SW	10.8	2.20	665	10, r, m.-r, w	: 10, m.-r, w	: 10, n, m.-r, w	10, n, oc.-m.-r, shs, st.-w, w	: 5, d, sh, slt.-sh	
26	12.5	0.92	11.9	0.88	SW	SW : WSW	3.4	0.49	419	9, w	: 3	: 8, s, ci, n, r	7, ci.-s, alt.-s, n, r, prh	: p.-cl, sh	: 0
27	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	WSW	SW	1.8	0.09	253	0, ho.-fr	: 0, m	: 0	5, ci.-cu, alt.-s, ci.-s, so.-ha, prha	: 10	: 10, m.-r
28	4.3	0.31	3.3	0.24	S : SSW	SW : WSW	6.2	0.95	486	10, m.-r, c.-r	: 10, c.-r	: 10, n, c.-r, r	10, n, r, m.-r, w	: 9, oc.-m.-r, sh	
29	2.8	0.21	2.4	0.18	WSW : SW : SSW	SW : SSW	4.8	0.26	277	8, w	: 10	: 10, n, s, r, shs	6, alt.-cu, s.-cu	: v.-cl	: 9, r
30	4.0	0.29	3.3	0.24	SSW : SW	SW : SSW : Calm	1.8	0.11	226	9, r, hy.-r	: 8, s, n, alt.-cu, s.-cu, fq.-shs		8, alt.-s, alt.-cu, s.-cu, m.-r	: 9, m.-r	: p.-cl, sh
Means	6.0	0.45	5.1	0.39	..	..	..	0.52	325						
Number of Column for Reference.	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					30

The mean Temperature of Evaporation for the month was 43°·4, being 1°·5 higher than  
 The mean Temperature of the Dew Point for the month was 40°·7, being 1°·0 higher than  
 The mean Degree of Humidity for the month was 83·6, being 3·0 less than  
 The mean Elastic Force of Vapour for the month was 0·254in., being 0·008in. greater than } the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean amount of Cloud for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 7·4.

The mean proportion of Sunshine for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0·208. The maximum daily amount of Sunshine was 7·3 hours on November 9.

The highest reading of the Solar Radiation Thermometer was 97°·9 on November 22 ; and the lowest reading of the Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer was 14°·0 on November 15.

The Proportions of Wind referred to the cardinal points were N. 3, E. 1, S. 12, W. 11. Three days were calm.

The Greatest Pressure of the Wind in the month was 18·1 lbs. on the square foot on November 11. The mean daily Horizontal Movement of the Air for the month was 325 miles ; the greatest daily value was 665 miles on November 25, and the least daily value was 90 miles on November 1.

Rain (0·005in. or over) fell on 21 days in the month, amounting to 4·734in., as measured by gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground ; being 2·514in. greater than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.



MONTH and DAY 1929.	BARO- METER.  Mean of 24 Hourly Values (Corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit).	TEMPERATURE.							Difference between the Air Temperature and Dew Point Temperature.			Degree of Humidity (Saturation = 100).	TEMPERATURE.			Rain collected in Gauge No. 6, whose receiving surface is 5 inches above the Ground.	Daily Duration of Sunshine.	Sun above Horizon.
		Of the Air.					Of Evapo- ration	Of the Dew Point.	Mean.	Greatest.	Least.		Of Radiation.		Of the Earth 4 ft. below the Surface of the Soil.			
		Highest.	Lowest.	Daily Range.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	Excess above Average of 65 Years.	Mean of 24 Hourly Values.	De- duced Mean Daily Value.					Highest in Sun's Rays.	Lowest on the Grass.				
Dec. 1	29.228	49.3	40.9	8.4	46.4	+ 5.5	45.4	44.1	2.3	4.1	0.2	92	56.0	29.3	48.8	0.308	0.0	8.1
2	29.248	54.0	40.0	14.0	48.4	+ 7.5	46.6	44.5	3.9	6.0	1.2	86	53.5	28.0	48.7	0.131	0.0	8.1
3	29.448	51.5	36.2	15.3	44.1	+ 3.0	42.4	40.2	3.9	6.5	0.4	86	69.1	23.6	48.7	0.004*	0.5	8.1
4	29.398	53.7	46.5	7.2	50.3	+ 9.0	48.1	45.7	4.6	10.2	1.4	84	61.6	37.2	48.7	0.148	1.0	8.0
5	29.006	50.9	46.7	4.2	48.7	+ 7.2	46.3	43.7	5.0	9.6	3.2	82	54.0	37.6	48.5	0.771	0.0	8.0
6	29.093	50.4	41.6	8.8	46.5	+ 5.0	43.3	39.1	7.4	12.5	2.8	75	73.1	29.9	48.3	0.471	3.9	8.0
7	28.962	49.6	41.8	7.8	46.1	+ 4.8	41.8	35.7	10.4	17.2	5.9	67	54.0	32.5	48.2	0.071	0.3	8.0
8	29.171	51.8	43.1	8.7	47.2	+ 6.2	44.0	40.0	7.2	13.6	3.2	76	55.9	35.1	48.1	0.381	0.6	7.9
9	29.261	52.4	38.9	13.5	45.0	+ 4.4	42.0	37.7	7.3	11.4	2.6	76	56.0	31.8	48.0	0.299	0.0	7.9
10	29.453	44.1	36.2	7.9	41.1	+ 0.7	38.6	34.8	6.3	10.6	1.8	78	61.8	29.1	48.0	0.171	3.7	7.9
11	29.342	53.8	44.2	9.6	50.7	+ 10.5	46.7	41.9	8.8	13.3	1.4	72	66.0	41.0	48.0	0.030	1.2	7.9
12	29.792	51.7	40.4	11.3	45.5	+ 5.2	42.5	38.3	7.2	13.7	2.9	77	55.5	33.5	47.8	0.212	0.8	7.8
13	30.099	54.1	45.3	8.8	49.6	+ 9.1	47.6	45.3	4.3	7.6	2.4	86	66.0	37.1	47.8	0.000	1.3	7.8
14	30.012	57.0	53.3	3.7	55.4	+ 14.7	53.8	52.4	3.0	4.9	2.6	90	65.0	48.1	47.8	0.002	0.0	7.8
15	30.208	56.1	42.3	13.8	46.9	+ 6.1	45.0	42.8	4.1	8.6	1.2	85	52.0	34.6	47.7	0.232	0.0	7.8
16	30.427	42.3	32.0	10.3	38.6	- 2.1	36.5	33.0	5.6	9.5	1.3	84	50.0	19.1	47.7	0.007*	2.7	7.8
17	30.529	40.5	30.9	9.6	35.5	- 4.9	34.0	31.5	4.0	6.4	0.7	85	40.6	20.1	47.6	0.006*	0.5	7.8
18	30.509	37.6	27.8	9.8	31.9	- 8.1	30.5	28.1	3.8	9.3	0.0	85	35.1	15.2	47.4	0.004*	2.9	7.8
19	30.294	40.6	28.7	11.9	33.6	- 5.9	31.4	27.2	6.4	12.9	1.9	78	59.9	12.0	47.0	0.001*	6.5	7.8
20	29.795	36.8	26.1	10.7	32.0	- 7.0	30.2	26.8	5.2	9.5	0.4	81	51.0	13.0	47.0	0.002*	2.9	7.8
21	29.195	39.0	33.8	5.2	37.2	- 1.5	35.8	33.6	3.6	10.1	1.6	87	40.3	27.5	46.7	0.199	0.0	7.8
22	29.086	40.9	34.7	6.2	37.9	- 0.5	37.2	36.0	1.9	2.6	0.9	93	59.2	28.4	46.1	0.159	0.0	7.8
23	29.094	43.1	31.9	11.2	38.6	+ 0.4	38.0	37.0	1.6	4.2	0.2	94	49.9	23.8	46.0	0.053	0.2	7.8
24	29.174	46.2	39.9	6.3	42.9	+ 4.7	41.2	38.7	4.2	8.8	0.8	85	60.7	27.2	45.8	0.232	5.0	7.8
25	29.075	51.9	45.3	6.6	48.5	+ 10.1	45.0	40.7	7.8	17.1	2.5	74	65.8	37.5	45.8	0.393	2.5	7.8
26	29.579	45.6	38.3	7.3	42.6	+ 4.0	39.4	34.7	7.9	10.5	3.7	73	62.9	28.0	45.6	0.000	4.1	7.8
27	29.533	49.1	38.5	10.6	44.9	+ 6.1	43.2	41.0	3.9	7.5	1.8	86	64.0	31.4	45.5	0.137	2.1	7.8
28	29.453	53.9	33.0	20.9	42.3	+ 3.4	41.2	39.7	2.6	5.0	1.3	91	50.9	23.1	45.5	0.076	0.0	7.8
29	29.271	53.9	41.7	12.2	48.7	+ 9.7	45.3	41.1	7.6	14.2	2.8	75	61.9	33.1	45.4	0.132	2.3	7.8
30	29.486	47.5	38.8	8.7	44.4	+ 5.5	42.3	39.5	4.9	8.0	2.0	83	54.3	31.5	45.3	0.163	0.1	7.8
31	29.790	41.3	34.3	7.0	38.3	- 0.4	36.9	34.8	3.5	4.7	2.0	87	47.0	24.9	45.2	0.001*	2.1	7.8
Means	29.549	48.1	38.5	9.6	43.5	+ 3.6	41.4	38.4	5.2	9.4	1.8	82.4	56.5	29.2	47.2	Sum 4.796	1.5	7.9
Number of Column for Reference	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18	19

The results apply to the civil day, except Columns 20 to 23 (Record of the Night Sky), which relate to the period extending from dusk on the civil day named, to dawn of the following day.

The mean reading of the Barometer (Column 1) and the mean temperatures of the Air and Evaporation (Columns 5 and 7) are deduced from the photographic records. The average temperature (Column 6) is deduced from the 65 years' observations, 1841-1905. The temperature of the Dew Point (Column 8) and the Degree of Humidity (Column 12) are deduced from the corresponding temperatures of the Air and Evaporation by means of Hygrometrical Tables supplied by the Air Ministry. The mean difference between the Air and Dew Point Temperatures (Column 9) is the difference between the numbers in Columns 5 and 8, and the Greatest and Least Differences (Columns 10 and 11) are deduced from the 24 hourly photographic measures of the Dry-bulb and Wet-bulb Thermometers. The readings in Column 15 are taken daily at noon.

The values given in Columns 2, 3, 4, 13, and 14 are derived from eye-readings of self-registering thermometers.

\*Rainfall (Column 16). The amounts entered on December 3, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 31 are derived from frost.

The mean reading of the Barometer for the month was 29.549in., being 0.243in. lower than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

The highest in the month was 57° 0 on December 14; the lowest in the month was 26° 1 on December 20; and the range was 30° 9.

The mean of all the highest daily readings in the month was 48° 1, being 3° 9 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of all the lowest daily readings in the month was 38° 5, being 3° 5 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean of the daily ranges was 9° 6, being 0° 4 greater than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

The mean for the month was 43° 5, being 3° 6 higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

MONTH and DAY, 1929.	RECORD OF THE NIGHT SKY.				WIND AS DEDUCED FROM SELF-REGISTERING ANEMOMETERS.							CLOUDS AND WEATHER.			
	POLARIS.		URSÆ MINORIS.		OSLER'S.			ROBINSON'S.							
	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	Duration.	Fraction of Total Exposure.	General Direction.		Pressure on the Square Foot.			Horizontal Movement of the Air.		A.M.	P.M.		
					A.M.	P.M.	Greatest.	Mean of 24 Hourly Measures.	Horizontal Movement of the Air.						
Dec. 1	9.8	0.71	4.5	0.33	Calm : NW	NW : WSW	lbs.	bs.	miles.	7,slt.-f,r,hy.-r	10,r,hy.-r,m.-r,m	10,s.-cu,n,m,m.-r.-sh	10,s.-cu,s,m	2,m	0,m,hy.-d
2	13.0	0.94	12.9	0.93	SW : SSW	SSW ; WSW	8.8	1.14	500	o,d	6,w	10,alt.-s,n,fq.-m.-r,w	10,n,m.-r,slt.-w,w	0	10,s.-cu,alt.-cu
3	3.3	0.24	2.9	0.21	SW : S : SSE	SSE	1.0	0.07	231	o,ho.-fr	0	9,ci,alt.-s,alt.-cu	1	9,th.-cl,d	
4	7.2	0.52	6.3	0.46	SSE : S : SW	SW : SSW	4.3	0.42	374	10,r	10,m.-r	10,alt.-s	p.-cl,ci,cu	1,slt.-sh	v.-cl,sh,w
5	13.0	0.95	11.9	0.86	S : SSW	SW	18.8	3.25	676	v.-cl,r,w	10,slt.-w,hy.-sq.-r,g	10,n,r,g,slt.-w	8,n,alt.-cu,alt.-s,r,sh,m.-r,w	1,W	1,W
6	1.5	0.11	1.3	0.10	SW	SW : SSW	12.7	1.34	490	1,d	0	0	7,alt.-s,n,shs,w	10,c.-r,w,slt.-w	10,t,l,hy.-hl,slt.-w
7	5.1	0.37	4.2	0.30	SW : WSW	W : WSW : SW	22.7	4.92	847	9,fq.-shs,slt.-w,g,l	9,oc.-shs,g	10,n,oc.-shs,g	10,s,alt.-s,g,oc.-m.-r	10,St.-W,W	th.-cl
8	8.8	0.63	7.3	0.52	SW	SW : WSW	22.2	4.00	825	9,fq.-r,w,slt.-w	10,r,slt.-w,g	10,n,hy.-r,r,w	v.-cl,alt.-s,n,slt.-shs,slt.-w	v.-cl,sqs,r,m.-r,slt.-w	8,slt.-w
9	11.7	0.84	11.2	0.80	WSW : SW	SW : WSW	14.0	2.77	704	1,slt.-w,sh	p.-cl	10,n,r,w,slt.-w	10,m,s.-cu,r,slt.-w	v.-cl,hy.-sh,slt.-sh,slt.-w	2,slt.-w
10	1.6	0.11	0.8	0.05	WSW	WSW : SW : SSW	4.0	0.57	419	2,w	1,ho.-fr	2,alt.-cu,ci.-cu,w	3,s.-cu,w	10,r	10,r,m.-r
11	12.2	0.87	11.3	0.80	SW : WSW	W : WSW	17.8	3.50	817	9,r,m.-r,w	8,slt.-w	8,s.-cu,slt.-w	8,ci,g,slt.-g	8,g,w	th.-cl,w
12	10.3	0.73	9.4	0.67	W : WSW	WNW : W : WSW	16.5	2.24	683	5,r,slt.-w	p.-cl,slt.-w	9,n,r,hl,sh,w	6,ci,alt.-s,n,slt.-sh,w,g	v.-cl,w,lu.-ha	7
13	0.8	0.05	0.5	0.04	WSW	SW : WSW	4.7	0.81	458	p.-cl,d,w	th.-cl,w	th.-cl,ci,ci.-s	10,s,n,oc.-th.-cl,m.-r	10,oc.-m.-r	10
14	0.3	0.02	0.2	0.01	SW : WSW	WSW	4.5	1.00	495	10	10	10,s,n,m.-r,slt.-m.-r,w	10,s,fr.-s,w	10,slt.-m.-r,w	10,W
15	3.5	0.25	2.0	0.14	WSW : Calm : NW	NW : NNW	2.0	0.13	217	10,c.-r,m.-r	10,n,fq.-r,m.-r		8,fr.-s	8,lu.-ha	7,lu.-ha
16	13.3	0.95	10.5	0.75	N	N : Calm : NW	0.5	0.03	175	10	5,slt.-f,ho.-fr	0,slt.-f,m	0,ho.-fr	0,f,slt.-f,tk.-ho.-fr	
17	5.8	0.42	0.0	0.00	W	NNW : Calm	0.6	0.04	211	0,f,slt.-f,ho.-fr	0,slt.-f,f,ho.-fr		0,m,slt.-ho.-fr	9,slt.-f,ho.-fr	
18	9.9	0.71	9.5	0.68	Calm : WSW	Calm : S	0.0	0.00	154	9,slt.-f,ho.-fr	0,f,ho.-fr		0,slt.-f,ho.-fr	0,slt.-f,ho.-fr	3,slt.-f
19	14.0	1.00	14.0	1.00	S	S : Calm : SE	1.6	0.06	205	8,ho.-fr	0,ho.-fr	0,ho.-fr	0,ho.-fr	0,ho.-fr	
20	6.2	0.44	1.5	0.11	SE : SSE	S	3.3	0.21	257	0,ho.-fr	0,ho.-fr	th.-cl,ci,ci.-s,alt.-cu,ho.-fr	th.-cl,ci,ci.-s,alt.-cu,ho.-fr	th.-cl	8,th.-cl,ci.-s,ho.-fr
21	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	S	S : SE	4.4	0.70	346	9,sh	10,slt.-sh,r	10,n,slt.-r,r	10,n,r,oc.-m.-r	10	10
22	3.9	0.28	0.0	0.00	SE	Calm	0.3	0.01	112	10,sh	10,m.-r	10,r,m.-r	10,s	10,s	slt.-f
23	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	Calm : SSE	SSE : SE	1.9	0.12	224	7,f	6,ho.-fr	9,ci.-cu,s	10,s,n,slt.-m,m.-r	10	10,r,m.-r
24	0.3	0.02	0.0	0.00	ESE : WNW : W	W : SW : SSE	4.9	0.49	394	10,r,w,m.-r	2,th.-cl,w		1,th.-cl	8	10,r,m.-r,w
25	13.6	0.97	13.2	0.94	S : SW	SW	16.1	2.95	657	10,r,m.-r,hy.-shs,w	v.-cl,ma.-cu,w		7,n,sh,slt.-w,g	0,slt.-w,w	1,W
26	5.8	0.42	5.4	0.38	SW : WSW	WSW : SW	2.4	0.49	401	1,d	0		1,cu	2,s,ho.-fr	
27	8.1	0.58	6.1	0.43	SSW : WSW	SW : W	3.9	0.38	368	9,r	10,r	p.-cl,s.-cu,alt.-s	7,fr.-s	10,r	9
28	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	WSW : SSW	SSW : SW	5.7	0.60	372	1,ho.-fr	1	10,ci.-s,s,so.-ha	10,n,slt.-sh,slt.-r,r	10,m.-r,w,oc.-m.-r	10,W
29	12.7	0.91	12.0	0.86	SW : W	W : WSW	25.0	4.05	813	10,slt.-sh,r,w	10,r,slt.-w,g	v.-cl,slt.-g	p.-cl,sh,g,w	1,W	1,W
30	10.5	0.75	0.7	0.05	WSW : SW	SW : W : NW	4.2	0.75	461	o,w	7	10,n,m.-r,r,sh,w	9,s.-cu,n,oc.-shs,w	10,shs	3,th.-cl,d
31	12.6	0.90	5.4	0.39	W : WSW	W : WSW	0.8	0.08	308	o,ho.-fr	1,ci,ci.-cu,m		o,m	6,f	0,slt.-f,ho.-fr
Means	7.1	0.51	5.3	0.38	..	..	..	1.20	432						
Number of Column for Reference	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				

The mean *Temperature of Evaporation* for the month was  $41^{\circ}.4$ , being  $2^{\circ}.9$  higher than the average for the 65 years, 1841-1905.  
 The mean *Temperature of the Dew Point* for the month was  $38^{\circ}.4$ , being  $2^{\circ}.0$  higher than  
 The mean *Degree of Humidity* for the month was  $82.4$ , being  $5.1$  less, than  
 The mean *Elastic Force of Vapour* for the month was  $0.234$ in., being  $0.018$ in. greater than

The mean amount of *Cloud* for the month (a clear sky being represented by 0 and an overcast sky by 10) was 6.3.

The mean proportion of *Sunshine* for the month (constant sunshine being represented by 1) was 0.194. The maximum daily amount of *Sunshine* was 6.5 hours on December 19.

The highest reading of the *Solar Radiation Thermometer* was  $73^{\circ}.1$  on December 6; and the lowest reading of the *Terrestrial Radiation Thermometer* was  $12^{\circ}.0$  on December 19.

The *Proportions of Wind* referred to the cardinal points were N. 2, E. 1, S. 12, W. 13. Three days were calm.

The *Greatest Pressure of the Wind* in the month was 25.0 lbs. on the square foot on December 29. The mean daily *Horizontal Movement of the Air* for the month was 432 miles; the greatest daily value was 847 miles on December 7, and the least daily value was 112 miles on December 22.

*Rain* (0.005in. or over) fell on 23 days in the month, amounting to 4.796in., as measured by gauge No. 6 partly sunk below the ground; being 2.969in. greater than the average fall for the 65 years, 1841-1905.

HIGHEST and LOWEST READINGS of the BAROMETER, reduced to 32° FAHRENHEIT, as extracted from the PHOTOGRAPHIC RECORDS.

MAXIMA.		MINIMA.		MAXIMA.		MINIMA.		MAXIMA.		MINIMA.	
Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.	Reading	Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.	Reading.	Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.	Reading.	Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.	Reading.	Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.	Reading	Greenwich Mean Time, 1929.	Reading
<b>January.</b>		<b>January.</b>		<b>May.</b>		<b>May.</b>		<b>September.</b>		<b>September.</b>	
d. h. m.	in.	d. h. m.	in.	d. h. m.	in.	d. h. m.	in.	d. h. m.	in.	d. h. m.	in.
3. 20. 25	30·266	6. 7. 0	29·926	17. 22. 40	30·084	24. 4. 0	29·604	21. 2. 50	29·836	21. 14. 25	29·651
8. 22. 5	30·633	10. 15. 30	30·269	25. 11. 30	29·978	27. 2. 10	29·764	25. 10. 0	30·321	30. 23. 0	29·665
12. 20. 40	30·527	15. 15. 0	29·649	30. 6. 10	30·117	31. 15. 0	29·991				
19. 18. 0	30·152	21. 16. 0	29·960					<b>October.</b>		<b>October.</b>	
23. 20. 40	30·155	26. 4. 30	29·835	<b>June.</b>		<b>June.</b>		1. 11. 10	29·849	2. 3. 40	29·359
26. 22. 15	29·999	29. 7. 10	29·818	1. 9. 30	30·099	4. 11. 45	29·502	2. 19. 32	29·487	3. 6. 10	29·359
30. 11. 0	29·989			5. 6. 55	29·624	6. 17. 30	29·131	4. 8. 45	29·625	6. 13. 10	28·962
<b>February.</b>		<b>February.</b>		11. 6. 40	30·165	13. 2. 5	29·536	7. 11. 0	29·608	8. 15. 0	29·232
2. 0. 50	29·759	1. 8. 10	29·529	13. 21. 0	29·798	14. 20. 45	29·579	10. 9. 35	30·146	11. 3. 10	29·996
7. 12. 30	30·204	2. 14. 20	29·658	15. 14. 45	29·841	16. 5. 0	29·740	15. 8. 35	30·251	16. 14. 15	29·786
11. 8. 55	29·860	10. 8. 55	29·639	17. 11. 15	30·122	19. 18. 0	29·980	17. 7. 30	29·889	20. 20. 25	29·021
12. 19. 50	29·983	11. 21. 10	29·735	21. 9. 30	30·264	24. 16. 50	29·716	21. 21. 40	29·703	24. 16. 30	28·923
21. 0. 40	30·337	15. 16. 30	29·459	28. 7. 20	30·062	30. 17. 40	29·630	27. 22. 50	29·840	29. 4. 15	29·137
		24. 15. 0	29·463	<b>July.</b>		<b>July.</b>		31. 19. 45	30·243	<b>November.</b>	
<b>March.</b>		<b>March.</b>		1. 22. 10	29·749	4. 5. 20	29·481	<b>November.</b>		<b>November.</b>	
1. 10. 35	30·631	5. 15. 0	29·887	5. 7. 15	29·743	6. 7. 0	29·661	4. 9. 0	30·300	3. 2. 10	29·992
7. 11. 40	30·308	10. 18. 0	30·006	14. 7. 25	30·249	17. 1. 0	29·788	7. 11. 10	29·781	6. 12. 30	29·439
13. 9. 20	30·362	22. 3. 50	29·869	19. 7. 15	30·012	20. 18. 48	29·803	9. 9. 55	29·861	8. 6. 20	29·407
29. 7. 30	30·388			20. 19. 56	29·879	21. 16. 55	29·807	11. 2. 0	29·862	10. 8. 45	29·501
				23. 9. 0	29·939	24. 18. 40	29·744	15. 8. 25	29·522	12. 2. 25	28·845
				27. 13. 20	30·080	29. 5. 30	29·490	18. 10. 25	29·953	16. 9. 0	28·803
				30. 8. 15	29·728	<b>August.</b>		24. 17. 50	29·644	23. 13. 42	29·115
				<b>August.</b>		<b>August.</b>		27. 9. 27	29·804	25. 14. 30	29·195
				1. 15. 45	29·553	1. 3. 10	29·094	29. 3. 50	29·379	28. 16. 25	29·078
				5. 3. 55	29·544	4. 15. 10	29·443	<b>December.</b>		<b>December.</b>	
				9. 6. 25	29·801	6. 19. 0	29·506	<b>December.</b>		<b>December.</b>	
				10. 12. 30	29·794	11. 16. 40	29·854	1. 22. 58	29·459	1. 3. 0	29·047
				13. 3. 15	29·736	17. 2. 5	29·619	3. 20. 30	29·495	2. 15. 10	29·034
				15. 4. 30	29·577	19. 9. 50	30·111	4. 19. 0	29·486	4. 6. 15	29·286
				19. 19. 0	29·718	26. 9. 40	30·050	6. 10. 30	29·279	5. 12. 40	28·820
				23. 4. 30	29·739	29. 21. 5	29·925	7. 21. 25	29·450	7. 4. 0	28·540
				24. 15. 10	29·715	<b>September.</b>		9. 3. 30	29·529	8. 12. 45	29·015
				29. 12. 35	29·237	<b>September.</b>		10. 16. 10	29·595	9. 13. 10	28·967
				<b>September.</b>		<b>September.</b>		13. 8. 50	30·150	11. 4. 45	29·157
				2. 9. 40	29·986	4. 16. 0	29·718	17. 9. 55	30·559	14. 6. 0	29·974
				7. 8. 50	30·236	9. 16. 0	29·802	23. 6. 45	29·175	22. 5. 40	29·040
				11. 0. 0	30·046	12. 13. 30	29·775	24. 17. 10	29·366	24. 0. 40	28·822
				16. 10. 0	30·062	18. 18. 0	29·648	26. 20. 40	29·726	25. 5. 5	28·887
				19. 9. 45	29·773	20. 10. 55	29·472	28. 8. 50	29·616	27. 6. 30	29·479
								30. 2. 35	29·668	29. 6. 40	28·873
										30. 16. 0	29·331

The readings in the above table are accurate, but the times are occasionally liable to uncertainty, as the barometer will sometimes remain at its extreme reading without sensible change for a considerable interval of time. In such cases the time given is the middle of the stationary period. The time is Greenwich Mean Time. The height of the barometer cistern above mean sea level is 152 feet; no correction has been applied to the reading to reduce to sea level.

HIGHEST and LOWEST READINGS of the BAROMETER in each MONTH for the YEAR 1929.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.
Highest.....	30·633	30·337	30·631	30·188	30·117	30·264	30·249	30·111	30·321	30·251	30·300	30·559
Lowest.....	29·649	29·459	29·869	29·237	29·167	29·131	29·481	29·094	29·472	28·923	28·803	28·540
Range.....	0·984	0·878	0·762	0·951	0·950	1·133	0·768	1·017	0·849	1·328	1·497	2·019

The highest reading in the year was 30·633in. on Jan. 8. The lowest reading in the year was 28·540in. on Dec. 7. The range of reading in the year was 2·093in.

MONTHLY RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS for the YEAR 1929.

MONTH, 1929.	Mean Reading of the Barometer.	TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.								Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean Temperature of the Dew Point.	Mean Degree of Humidity. (Saturation = 100.)
		Highest.	Lowest.	Range in the Month.	Mean of all the Highest.	Mean of all the Lowest.	Mean of the Daily Ranges.	Monthly Mean.	Excess of Mean above the Average of 65 years.			
	in.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	
January.....	30.095	51.0	23.0	28.0	38.9	31.1	7.8	34.8	-3.8	33.4	30.8	85.1
February.....	29.910	53.2	12.0	41.2	37.8	26.3	11.5	31.9	-7.6	30.3	26.4	80.5
March.....	30.158	70.3	20.6	49.7	55.4	32.7	22.7	42.9	+1.0	39.5	34.4	72.5
April.....	29.806	74.1	25.4	48.7	54.6	36.1	18.5	44.5	-2.8	40.4	34.3	68.2
May.....	29.815	83.2	29.1	54.1	65.5	43.7	21.7	53.7	+0.6	48.6	42.8	67.2
June.....	29.837	82.7	43.2	39.5	68.7	48.9	19.9	57.9	-1.5	52.5	47.3	68.5
July.....	29.865	90.3	45.9	44.4	76.2	53.1	23.1	63.4	+0.8	57.1	51.9	66.3
August.....	29.825	90.5	45.0	45.5	74.0	52.2	21.9	61.7	+0.1	56.8	52.6	72.6
September.....	29.938	89.1	39.9	49.2	75.5	52.5	22.9	63.0	+5.7	57.8	53.5	71.6
October.....	29.654	67.1	29.0	38.1	58.7	42.6	16.1	50.6	+0.6	47.6	44.2	78.8
November.....	29.566	60.0	25.9	34.1	51.4	39.1	12.3	45.5	+2.0	43.4	40.7	83.6
December.....	29.549	57.0	26.1	30.9	48.1	38.5	9.6	43.5	+3.6	41.4	38.4	82.4
Means.....	29.835	Highest 90.5	Lowest 12.0	Annual Range 78.5	58.7	41.4	17.3	49.5	-0.1	45.7	41.4	74.8

MONTH, 1929.	Mean Elastic Force of Vapour.	Mean Tempera- ture of the Earth 4 feet below the surface of the soil.	Mean Amount of Cloud (0-10).	RAIN.		WIND.										From Robin- son's Anemo- meter.  Mean Daily Horizontal Move- ment of the Air.			
				Number of Rainy Days (0.005 in. or over).	Amount collected in Gauge No. 6, whose receiving Surface is 5 inches above the Ground.	From Osler's Anemometer.											Mean Daily Pressure on the Square Foot.		
						Number of Hours of Prevalence of each Wind referred to different Points of Azimuth.								Number of Calm or nearly Calm Hours	Mean Daily Pressure on the Square Foot.				
						N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.						
	in.	°			in.	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	h	lbs.	miles.
January.....	0.170	43.2	8.1	13	0.734	120	127	45	43	75	67	26	57	184	0.13	237			
February.....	0.139	40.9	7.1	9	0.507	19	117	153	65	64	48	11	15	180	0.21	246			
March.....	0.198	40.0	4.5	2	0.038	38	135	134	11	28	98	22	35	243	0.07	183			
April.....	0.197	43.2	7.2	11	1.159	121	179	43	19	20	132	48	66	92	0.31	289			
May.....	0.276	46.6	5.9	10	1.820	33	144	102	37	64	190	25	25	124	0.39	280			
June.....	0.328	51.6	6.9	12	1.230	92	62	55	23	30	157	146	47	108	0.30	279			
July.....	0.388	54.4	6.0	11	1.758	36	57	61	33	13	228	113	37	166	0.24	239			
August.....	0.398	56.3	6.8	11	2.153	31	12	1	20	39	298	145	47	151	0.20	237			
September.....	0.412	57.1	4.1	4	0.167	60	68	74	30	19	149	79	35	206	0.18	210			
October.....	0.291	54.5	7.0	14	2.573	65	12	15	5	43	234	190	59	121	0.41	291			
November.....	0.254	50.0	7.4	21	4.734	55	7	3	21	141	281	94	38	80	0.52	325			
December.....	0.234	47.2	6.3	23	4.796	23	3	2	42	121	281	175	36	61	1.20	432			
Sums.....	..	..	..	141	21.669	693	923	688	349	657	2163	1074	497	1716	..	..			
Means.....	0.274	48.7	6.4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.35	271			

The greatest recorded pressure of the wind on the square foot in the year was 25.0 lbs. on December 29.  
 The greatest recorded daily horizontal movement of the air in the year was 847 miles on December 7.  
 The least recorded daily horizontal movement of the air was 55 miles on March 3.

MONTHLY MEAN READING OF THE BAROMETER AT EVERY HOUR OF THE DAY, AS DEDUCED FROM THE PHOTOGRAPHIC RECORDS.

1929.

Hour, Greenwich Mean Time.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Means.	
Midnight	30.099	29.903	30.173	29.882	29.819	29.852	29.882	29.828	29.948	29.643	29.592	29.552	29.843	
1 <sup>h</sup>	30.097	29.901	30.171	29.817	29.817	29.850	29.879	29.824	29.946	29.644	29.582	29.538	29.839	
2	30.098	29.898	30.166	29.812	29.813	29.845	29.873	29.819	29.945	29.641	29.576	29.538	29.835	
3	30.097	29.895	30.159	29.809	29.811	29.842	29.870	29.812	29.942	29.638	29.569	29.532	29.831	
4	30.093	29.894	30.156	29.805	29.810	29.842	29.869	29.812	29.938	29.636	29.566	29.522	29.829	
5	30.089	29.897	30.159	29.806	29.813	29.845	29.871	29.815	29.940	29.639	29.566	29.515	29.830	
6	30.087	29.895	30.162	29.812	29.818	29.849	29.874	29.821	29.944	29.645	29.565	29.513	29.832	
7	30.091	29.900	30.169	29.816	29.822	29.856	29.876	29.826	29.948	29.654	29.569	29.516	29.837	
8	30.098	29.907	30.177	29.818	29.822	29.856	29.876	29.831	29.951	29.665	29.574	29.525	29.842	
9	30.105	29.913	30.180	29.819	29.822	29.853	29.876	29.833	29.954	29.672	29.574	29.542	29.845	
10	30.110	29.916	30.180	29.817	29.820	29.850	29.873	29.834	29.952	29.671	29.576	29.549	29.846	
11	30.108	29.919	30.175	29.812	29.819	29.845	29.869	29.829	29.946	29.670	29.571	29.550	29.843	
Noon	30.099	29.915	30.169	29.806	29.814	29.840	29.865	29.826	29.937	29.661	29.561	29.541	29.836	
13 <sup>h</sup>	30.089	29.908	30.158	29.801	29.810	29.834	29.860	29.821	29.930	29.652	29.553	29.535	29.829	
14	30.086	29.902	30.147	29.793	29.805	29.827	29.855	29.818	29.921	29.646	29.550	29.540	29.824	
15	30.087	29.901	30.137	29.784	29.801	29.821	29.850	29.817	29.914	29.641	29.550	29.550	29.821	
16	30.089	29.903	30.131	29.784	29.798	29.815	29.847	29.815	29.910	29.641	29.552	29.557	29.820	
17	30.091	29.909	30.131	29.783	29.801	29.810	29.845	29.815	29.912	29.646	29.558	29.563	29.822	
18	30.094	29.918	30.138	29.786	29.804	29.811	29.847	29.817	29.917	29.657	29.564	29.569	29.827	
19	30.093	29.924	30.144	29.797	29.810	29.815	29.849	29.823	29.928	29.664	29.567	29.576	29.833	
20	30.095	29.929	30.151	29.807	29.821	29.822	29.858	29.836	29.939	29.665	29.569	29.582	29.840	
21	30.096	29.930	30.155	29.814	29.829	29.833	29.865	29.842	29.945	29.666	29.567	29.588	29.844	
22	30.095	29.933	30.156	29.814	29.832	29.838	29.869	29.845	29.949	29.666	29.562	29.588	29.846	
23	30.095	29.934	30.154	29.815	29.834	29.839	29.869	29.847	29.949	29.666	29.557	29.588	29.846	
24	30.092	29.935	30.152	29.813	29.832	29.838	29.866	29.846	29.948	29.662	29.552	29.582	29.843	
Means	0 <sup>h</sup> .-23 <sup>h</sup> .	30.095	29.910	30.158	29.806	29.815	29.837	29.865	29.825	29.938	29.654	29.566	29.549	29.835
	1 <sup>h</sup> .-24 <sup>h</sup> .	30.095	29.911	30.158	29.806	29.815	29.837	29.864	29.826	29.938	29.654	29.564	29.550	29.835
No. of Days Employed	31	28	31	30	31	30	31	31	30	31	30	31	..	

MONTHLY MEAN TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR AT EVERY HOUR OF THE DAY, AS DEDUCED FROM THE PHOTOGRAPHIC RECORDS.

1929.

Hour, Greenwich Mean Time.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Means.
Midnight	34.1	30.4	37.6	40.2	47.7	52.7	56.6	56.1	57.2	48.3	44.7	42.8	45.7
1 <sup>h</sup>	33.9	30.0	37.0	39.7	46.7	51.7	55.9	55.3	56.4	47.7	44.2	42.8	45.1
2	33.8	29.8	36.4	39.1	45.8	50.9	55.1	54.7	55.7	47.2	43.8	42.7	44.6
3	33.2	29.6	36.0	38.6	45.2	50.4	54.5	54.1	55.0	46.7	43.0	42.4	44.1
4	33.1	29.3	35.5	38.2	44.8	49.9	53.8	53.7	54.6	46.4	42.7	42.1	43.7
5	32.9	28.8	35.6	38.0	45.4	50.7	54.4	53.7	54.7	46.3	42.6	42.4	43.8
6	33.1	28.8	35.5	38.7	47.4	52.8	56.5	54.9	55.0	46.0	42.7	42.6	44.5
7	33.1	29.2	36.0	40.8	50.3	55.3	59.9	57.6	56.9	46.8	42.9	42.5	45.9
8	33.4	29.7	38.4	43.2	53.5	57.5	63.2	60.7	60.3	48.6	43.5	42.3	47.9
9	33.8	31.2	41.7	46.0	55.9	59.6	66.0	63.7	64.2	50.8	45.3	42.5	50.1
10	34.5	33.0	44.8	47.9	58.0	61.1	68.3	65.8	67.1	53.4	46.6	43.5	52.0
11	35.6	34.1	47.8	49.1	59.3	62.8	69.9	67.6	70.0	54.9	47.6	44.8	53.6
Noon	36.6	35.4	50.3	50.5	61.2	64.0	71.2	69.4	71.9	56.2	48.6	45.9	55.1
13 <sup>h</sup>	37.2	35.9	52.3	51.2	62.2	64.3	72.0	70.3	72.8	56.6	48.9	46.4	55.8
14	37.5	36.3	53.8	51.5	62.8	64.9	72.6	70.4	73.3	56.4	49.2	46.4	56.3
15	37.4	36.0	53.6	51.5	62.1	65.4	72.9	69.9	73.1	56.0	48.5	45.6	56.0
16	36.7	35.3	52.8	51.1	61.6	65.1	71.6	69.3	72.0	55.0	47.5	44.8	55.2
17	36.0	34.0	50.6	50.0	60.2	63.8	70.4	67.4	69.8	53.5	46.5	44.1	53.9
18	35.6	32.9	47.4	48.1	58.5	62.6	68.7	65.8	67.2	51.7	46.0	43.6	52.3
19	35.2	32.2	44.7	45.9	56.0	60.4	66.2	63.6	64.4	50.7	45.7	43.2	50.7
20	35.0	31.5	42.7	44.1	53.6	58.1	63.2	61.4	62.1	49.9	45.7	43.0	49.2
21	34.9	31.0	41.2	42.5	51.5	56.1	60.9	59.7	60.3	49.2	45.5	42.9	48.0
22	34.7	30.8	39.8	41.2	50.2	54.7	59.4	58.3	59.0	48.6	45.4	42.9	47.1
23	34.5	30.4	39.1	40.4	49.2	53.7	58.1	57.1	58.0	48.2	45.1	42.6	46.4
24	34.3	29.8	38.1	39.9	48.1	52.6	56.9	56.3	57.0	47.7	44.9	42.5	45.7
Means	0 <sup>h</sup> .-23 <sup>h</sup> .	34.8	31.9	42.9	44.5	53.7	57.9	61.7	63.0	50.6	45.5	43.5	49.5
	1 <sup>h</sup> .-24 <sup>h</sup> .	34.8	31.9	43.0	44.5	53.8	57.9	61.7	63.0	50.6	45.5	43.5	49.5
No. of Days Employed	31	28	31	30	31	30	31	31	30	31	30	31	..

MONTHLY MEAN TEMPERATURE OF EVAPORATION AT EVERY HOUR OF THE DAY, AS DEDUCED FROM THE PHOTOGRAPHIC RECORDS.

1929.

Hour, Greenwich Mean Time.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Means.
Midnight	32.8	29.2	36.2	37.8	45.3	49.8	54.0	54.0	55.0	46.2	43.0	40.9	43.7
1 <sup>h</sup>	32.5	28.8	35.9	37.5	44.6	49.2	53.6	53.4	54.5	45.9	42.6	40.9	43.3
2	32.5	28.7	35.4	37.0	44.0	48.8	53.1	52.9	53.9	45.5	42.2	41.0	42.9
3	32.1	28.4	35.0	36.8	43.6	48.4	52.8	52.6	53.4	45.2	41.6	40.6	42.5
4	31.9	28.2	34.4	36.5	43.3	48.1	52.2	52.2	53.1	44.9	41.2	40.4	42.2
5	31.8	27.8	34.5	36.5	43.7	48.8	52.7	52.2	53.3	44.9	41.2	40.7	42.3
6	32.0	27.8	34.4	37.1	45.1	50.2	54.1	53.2	53.6	44.6	41.3	40.7	42.8
7	32.1	28.2	34.9	38.5	46.9	51.5	56.0	55.0	55.2	45.2	41.6	40.7	43.8
8	32.3	28.7	36.7	40.2	48.9	52.5	57.5	56.7	57.4	46.6	42.2	40.7	45.0
9	32.6	29.8	39.3	41.9	50.2	53.5	58.7	58.2	59.3	48.1	43.6	40.8	46.3
10	33.2	31.2	41.3	42.9	51.4	54.4	59.5	58.9	60.4	49.7	44.5	41.6	47.4
11	34.2	32.0	43.1	43.5	51.8	55.1	60.2	59.5	61.3	50.3	45.1	42.3	48.2
Noon	35.0	32.9	44.3	44.1	52.7	55.6	60.8	60.1	61.7	50.8	45.6	43.0	48.9
13 <sup>h</sup>	35.3	33.2	45.2	44.5	52.9	55.8	61.1	60.4	62.0	50.7	45.8	43.4	49.2
14	35.5	33.4	45.9	44.3	53.2	56.1	61.3	60.9	62.2	50.6	45.7	43.2	49.4
15	35.3	33.2	45.7	44.2	52.8	56.1	61.3	60.8	62.2	50.4	45.1	42.5	49.1
16	34.7	32.6	45.2	43.8	52.6	56.0	60.9	60.4	61.9	49.9	44.5	42.2	48.7
17	34.3	31.9	44.1	43.4	51.5	55.6	60.1	59.9	60.9	49.5	43.8	41.7	48.1
18	34.0	31.2	42.3	42.4	51.0	54.8	59.4	59.0	60.1	48.4	43.6	41.2	47.3
19	33.8	30.7	40.8	41.3	49.7	53.7	58.3	58.2	59.2	48.0	43.5	41.1	46.5
20	33.7	30.0	39.7	40.4	48.7	52.9	56.9	57.3	57.9	47.4	43.5	41.0	45.8
21	33.6	29.7	38.8	39.4	47.9	52.1	55.9	56.5	57.0	47.0	43.5	41.0	45.2
22	33.5	29.4	37.8	38.6	47.2	51.3	55.4	55.5	56.1	46.6	43.5	40.8	44.6
23	33.2	29.2	37.4	38.0	46.5	50.6	54.8	54.8	55.4	46.2	43.3	40.6	44.2
24	33.1	28.7	36.7	37.6	45.7	49.7	54.3	54.2	54.7	45.7	43.1	40.5	43.7
Means { 0 <sup>h</sup> .-23 <sup>h</sup> .	33.4	30.3	39.5	40.4	48.6	52.5	57.1	56.8	57.8	47.6	43.4	41.4	45.7
{ 1 <sup>h</sup> .-24 <sup>h</sup> .	33.4	30.3	39.5	40.4	48.6	52.5	57.1	56.8	57.8	47.6	43.4	41.4	45.7
No. of Days Employed	31	28	31	30	31	30	31	31	30	31	30	31	..

MONTHLY MEAN TEMPERATURE OF THE DEW POINT AT EVERY HOUR OF THE DAY, AS DEDUCED FROM THE CORRESPONDING AIR AND EVAPORATION TEMPERATURES.

1929.

Hour, Greenwich Mean Time.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Means.
Midnight	30.7	26.8	34.1	34.1	42.5	46.7	51.7	52.3	53.2	43.9	40.8	38.1	41.2
1 <sup>h</sup>	30.1	26.2	34.1	34.2	42.0	46.5	51.6	51.7	53.0	43.9	40.6	38.1	41.0
2	30.2	26.4	33.6	33.7	41.7	46.5	51.1	51.1	52.4	43.5	40.1	38.5	40.7
3	29.9	25.8	33.0	34.1	41.5	46.1	51.1	51.1	52.0	43.5	39.6	37.9	40.5
4	29.7	25.9	32.4	34.0	41.4	46.1	50.6	50.7	51.7	43.2	39.0	37.9	40.2
5	29.7	25.6	32.5	34.3	41.5	46.7	51.0	50.7	52.1	43.3	39.2	38.2	40.4
6	29.9	25.6	32.4	34.8	42.4	47.5	52.1	51.6	52.4	42.9	39.3	37.9	40.7
7	30.6	26.2	32.8	35.0	43.0	47.7	52.7	52.8	53.9	43.3	39.8	38.0	41.3
8	30.6	26.7	34.2	35.9	43.9	47.6	52.8	53.4	55.0	44.3	40.5	38.4	41.9
9	30.7	27.4	35.6	36.1	44.1	47.7	52.8	53.8	55.5	45.1	41.4	38.3	42.4
10	31.2	27.8	36.1	35.9	44.5	48.1	52.6	53.4	55.3	45.8	41.9	38.9	42.6
11	31.8	27.9	36.6	35.8	43.9	48.0	52.6	53.1	54.8	45.5	42.1	38.8	42.6
Noon	32.3	28.6	36.1	35.3	44.0	48.0	52.7	52.8	54.1	45.2	41.9	39.2	42.5
13 <sup>h</sup>	32.1	28.6	35.7	35.4	43.3	48.1	52.6	52.6	53.9	44.5	41.9	39.5	42.3
14	32.2	28.3	35.3	34.5	43.3	48.1	52.5	53.7	54.0	44.5	41.5	39.0	42.2
15	31.8	28.3	35.1	34.1	43.1	47.6	52.3	53.9	54.1	44.5	40.9	38.2	42.0
16	31.4	27.8	34.8	33.5	43.3	47.7	52.6	53.6	54.3	44.5	40.8	38.5	41.9
17	31.5	27.8	35.1	34.1	42.1	48.2	51.9	54.1	54.1	45.3	40.5	38.4	41.9
18	31.4	28.1	35.1	34.3	43.0	47.5	51.9	53.6	54.7	44.8	40.6	37.7	41.9
19	31.5	28.2	35.0	34.6	42.9	47.3	51.8	53.9	55.1	45.0	40.7	38.0	42.0
20	31.5	27.5	35.3	34.9	43.3	47.9	51.5	54.1	54.6	44.7	40.7	38.0	42.0
21	31.5	27.4	35.1	34.8	43.9	48.1	51.6	53.9	54.3	44.5	41.0	38.2	42.0
22	31.6	26.8	34.8	34.6	43.7	47.9	52.0	53.2	53.8	44.3	41.1	37.6	41.8
23	31.1	26.8	34.9	34.3	43.5	47.4	51.9	52.9	53.2	43.9	41.0	37.6	41.5
24	31.2	26.4	34.6	34.1	43.0	46.6	52.1	52.5	52.8	43.5	40.8	37.5	41.3
Means { 0 <sup>h</sup> .-23 <sup>h</sup> .	31.0	27.2	34.6	34.7	43.0	47.5	52.0	52.8	53.8	44.3	40.7	38.3	41.7
{ 1 <sup>h</sup> .-24 <sup>h</sup> .	31.1	27.2	34.6	34.7	43.0	47.5	52.0	52.8	53.8	44.3	40.7	38.3	41.7

MONTHLY MEAN DEGREE OF HUMIDITY (Saturation = 100) AT EVERY HOUR OF THE DAY, AS DEDUCED FROM THE CORRESPONDING AIR AND EVAPORATION TEMPERATURES.

Hour, Greenwich Mean Time.	1929.												Yearly Means.	
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
Midnight	86	85	87	78	82	80	84	87	86	84	86	84	84	
1 <sup>h</sup>	85	85	89	80	84	82	85	87	88	86	87	84	85	
2	86	86	90	81	86	85	87	88	88	87	87	85	86	
3	88	85	90	83	87	86	89	90	89	88	88	84	87	
4	87	86	89	84	88	87	89	90	90	88	87	85	87	
5	89	86	89	86	86	87	89	90	91	89	88	85	88	
6	89	86	89	85	82	82	85	89	91	89	88	84	87	
7	90	87	89	79	76	76	77	84	89	87	89	84	84	
8	89	87	84	75	70	70	69	77	83	85	89	86	80	
9	87	84	79	68	64	64	63	70	74	81	86	85	75	
10	86	83	72	63	61	62	57	64	66	75	84	84	71	
11	86	78	65	60	57	58	54	59	59	70	81	80	67	
Noon	84	75	59	56	53	56	52	55	53	66	78	77	64	
13 <sup>h</sup>	82	73	53	55	50	56	51	54	51	64	77	77	62	
14	81	71	49	51	49	54	49	55	51	64	74	75	60	
15	80	72	49	51	50	53	48	56	51	65	75	76	61	
16	80	73	51	51	51	53	51	57	53	68	77	79	62	
17	83	78	56	55	52	57	52	62	57	74	79	80	65	
18	84	83	62	59	56	58	55	65	64	77	81	80	69	
19	86	84	69	65	61	62	60	71	72	81	83	83	73	
20	86	84	74	70	68	69	66	76	76	82	83	83	76	
21	86	85	79	74	75	75	71	81	81	84	84	84	80	
22	87	84	82	78	79	78	77	83	83	85	85	83	82	
23	86	85	85	78	80	79	80	85	84	85	86	83	83	
24	87	86	87	79	82	80	84	87	85	85	85	83	84	
Means	0 <sup>h</sup> .-23 <sup>h</sup> .	86	82	74	69	69	69	68	74	74	79	83	82	76
	1 <sup>h</sup> .-24 <sup>h</sup> .	86	82	74	69	69	69	68	74	74	79	83	82	76

TOTAL AMOUNT OF SUNSHINE REGISTERED IN EACH HOUR OF THE DAY IN EACH MONTH, AS DERIVED FROM THE RECORDS OF THE CAMPBELL-STOKES SELF-REGISTERING INSTRUMENT FOR THE YEAR 1929.

Month, 1929.	Registered duration of Sunshine in the Hour ending :—																Total Registered Duration of Sunshine in each Month.	Corre- sponding aggregate Period during which the Sun was above the Horizon.	Pro- portion of Sunshine.	Mean Altitude of the Sun at Noon.
	5h	6h	7h	8h	9h	10h	11h	Noon.	13h	14h	15h	16h	17h	18h	19h	20h				
January ..	—	—	—	—	1·9	3·8	4·1	4·5	4·8	5·2	4·1	2·1	—	—	—	—	30·5	259·3	0·118	18
February ..	—	—	—	1·1	3·9	5·8	5·2	7·3	7·0	6·9	7·1	4·1	0·7	—	—	—	49·1	267·7	0·183	26
March .....	—	—	1·0	8·3	12·0	14·2	16·6	17·8	18·9	22·4	19·9	18·1	13·1	2·8	—	—	165·1	366·2	0·451	37
April .....	—	1·2	3·5	9·6	12·1	12·1	11·9	14·7	12·5	11·1	13·4	12·9	9·7	6·3	0·3	—	131·3	414·1	0·317	48
May .....	0·9	9·2	13·9	17·5	14·6	17·3	18·3	18·5	20·6	20·9	19·9	18·8	17·9	16·8	13·9	1·9	240·9	481·8	0·500	57
June .....	3·6	10·4	12·2	13·7	14·5	14·3	13·5	15·2	14·0	15·2	15·7	15·4	14·6	13·8	12·0	2·3	200·4	494·4	0·405	62
July .....	2·7	13·4	17·0	19·3	19·3	19·8	19·9	17·4	17·1	17·0	16·4	15·2	18·2	19·0	16·8	3·1	251·6	497·4	0·506	60
August .....	—	3·6	11·3	14·7	16·6	17·0	16·1	18·5	19·7	16·9	15·2	10·3	11·8	11·4	3·4	—	186·5	449·9	0·415	52
September ..	—	—	2·9	12·9	18·6	18·0	19·8	21·0	20·1	21·5	21·4	19·0	15·1	4·9	0·1	—	195·3	378·0	0·517	41
October ..	—	—	0·1	4·1	12·3	13·9	15·2	13·4	13·7	12·1	10·0	7·0	2·7	—	—	—	104·5	329·4	0·317	30
November ..	—	—	—	—	4·0	6·5	7·4	8·6	9·3	10·5	7·7	1·3	—	—	—	—	55·3	265·4	0·208	20
December ..	—	—	—	—	0·3	6·0	10·1	10·0	9·1	7·6	3·9	0·2	—	—	—	—	47·2	243·9	0·194	16
For the Year	7·2	37·8	61·9	101·2	130·1	148·7	158·1	166·9	166·8	167·3	154·7	124·4	103·8	75·0	46·5	7·3	1657·7	4447·5	0·373	..

The hours are reckoned from "apparent" midnight.

READINGS OF THERMOMETERS ON THE ORDINARY STAND IN THE MAGNETIC PAVILION ENCLOSURE IN THE YEAR 1929.  
(The readings of the maximum and minimum thermometers apply to the twenty-four hours ending 21<sup>h</sup>.)

Days of the Month.	Dry-Bulb Thermometers, 4 ft. above the Ground.						Wet-Bulb Thermometers, 4 ft. above the Ground.				Days of the Month.	Dry-Bulb Thermometers, 4 ft. above the Ground.						Wet-Bulb Thermometers, 4 ft. above the Ground.			
	Maximum.	Minimum.	9h	Noon.	15h	21h	9h	Noon.	15h	21h		Maximum.	Minimum.	9h	Noon.	15h	21h	9h	Noon.	15h	21h
JANUARY.										MARCH.											
d											d										
1	40.0	34.9	35.7	37.8	39.6	38.2	33.8	35.9	37.0	36.6	1	40.7	25.1	31.2	38.1	39.1	30.5	29.0	32.5	33.4	29.0
2	40.1	34.4	35.1	39.1	37.9	35.1	33.2	36.6	33.7	32.2	2	41.0	23.1	30.8	38.6	40.1	28.1	28.3	33.3	33.7	26.5
3	36.8	34.0	35.0	36.4	35.7	34.4	32.0	33.0	31.4	30.8	3	42.7	21.2	31.7	34.8	39.7	38.8	30.2	31.9	35.1	34.5
4	35.2	33.5	34.5	35.2	34.8	34.7	32.1	31.7	31.8	32.9	4	40.4	28.2	37.1	37.9	39.5	29.2	35.0	34.0	35.7	28.1
5	34.7	29.1	29.7	29.4	30.2	30.4	27.9	28.6	28.3	29.0	5	44.5	20.6	25.6	30.8	43.6	40.5	25.2	30.8	37.8	38.4
6	31.2	30.0	30.2	30.6	31.0	30.6	29.0	29.8	30.1	28.0	6	51.6	38.1	40.7	48.6	48.1	42.4	37.3	42.9	42.3	39.6
7	32.9	29.3	29.8	31.1	32.2	32.6	29.0	30.3	30.8	31.7	7	50.2	32.8	40.3	46.4	47.7	32.8	38.7	42.0	41.7	32.1
8	34.4	29.1	33.1	33.6	31.8	32.5	32.0	32.8	31.3	32.3	8	61.0	26.0	40.3	53.6	58.8	37.8	37.7	46.7	49.0	36.0
9	36.7	30.1	33.9	35.6	34.9	31.4	33.4	35.1	34.4	31.2	9	67.7	31.4	43.1	60.5	67.0	41.5	40.0	50.1	52.0	38.3
10	37.9	30.2	35.6	37.7	35.8	35.2	35.1	36.8	35.2	34.6	10	65.0	31.0	46.8	62.6	64.6	44.2	42.8	51.1	49.6	39.1
11	35.4	30.4	33.2	31.8	31.5	31.3	30.8	29.8	29.8	29.6	11	65.1	30.2	44.5	56.6	63.6	45.2	39.4	47.8	50.4	39.8
12	33.9	29.2	31.3	32.6	33.6	29.9	29.2	30.8	31.8	28.8	12	48.5	35.8	41.4	48.4	46.6	39.7	38.5	43.8	43.6	39.3
13	37.0	23.3	30.6	35.9	36.7	36.6	29.8	35.1	35.7	34.1	13	43.3	37.9	40.3	41.4	43.2	38.4	38.8	39.7	40.8	37.5
14	39.0	34.1	36.5	37.8	38.7	35.2	35.4	36.4	36.9	34.3	14	38.4	32.5	34.2	36.6	37.8	33.4	33.8	35.4	36.8	32.8
15	40.0	33.2	34.4	35.7	39.4	35.2	32.8	34.9	36.2	32.7	15	38.3	31.4	35.2	37.5	37.0	36.6	34.6	36.7	36.3	35.8
16	35.2	28.1	28.6	32.7	30.8	28.6	26.7	30.7	28.4	26.1	16	43.4	33.1	37.8	39.5	40.1	33.4	35.7	36.8	36.8	31.8
17	35.2	25.1	27.8	33.7	34.5	31.0	26.5	31.5	32.5	30.8	17	56.2	29.1	32.4	42.0	55.4	38.0	32.2	39.0	47.8	36.0
18	43.7	26.8	34.3	38.7	43.6	42.3	33.2	36.8	41.4	41.5	18	62.3	28.0	40.6	55.6	60.7	39.2	38.4	47.0	47.9	37.8
19	46.3	33.3	38.3	44.8	44.9	34.0	36.8	40.9	40.5	33.8	19	43.4	30.6	31.9	36.6	43.1	34.2	31.8	35.9	39.9	34.1
20	45.9	29.0	31.4	42.4	44.8	32.5	30.8	39.6	40.4	31.8	20	69.0	30.0	34.4	55.8	65.3	45.0	34.0	49.0	52.8	42.2
21	40.2	26.3	32.6	35.1	39.8	37.4	31.8	34.6	39.2	37.1	21	63.0	40.9	50.5	57.6	59.0	52.3	49.0	53.8	54.0	50.4
22	37.8	34.6	36.6	36.3	37.2	35.2	36.4	36.0	36.6	34.9	22	62.0	49.2	51.9	57.6	61.5	50.6	50.8	52.8	53.1	47.8
23	38.5	34.7	36.5	38.2	37.8	37.2	35.9	35.9	35.8	35.8	23	58.3	38.0	44.0	51.7	54.7	44.6	42.8	46.3	46.7	40.7
24	38.5	34.0	34.6	36.6	38.0	35.9	33.8	35.0	36.2	34.7	24	62.0	34.0	48.6	58.5	59.6	44.7	45.2	50.4	50.6	43.5
25	37.0	30.0	31.8	35.0	34.5	35.3	31.0	33.4	33.6	32.8	25	64.2	44.0	51.6	56.2	59.6	51.4	49.4	51.8	52.4	49.6
26	38.2	29.5	32.9	37.6	35.0	30.0	31.6	34.2	31.7	28.0	26	62.8	44.8	51.6	59.6	61.4	44.8	47.8	50.7	51.7	44.1
27	34.7	23.0	28.2	31.6	34.2	30.6	26.8	29.8	31.9	28.9	27	66.7	35.6	43.5	62.6	65.6	51.4	42.8	52.3	53.9	45.1
28	42.4	29.0	30.6	38.0	40.2	39.1	30.0	36.0	38.1	38.4	28	68.7	34.2	54.6	65.9	64.3	43.9	48.8	52.4	53.6	41.7
29	43.1	34.0	36.7	39.4	40.5	43.1	35.9	38.6	39.9	42.7	29	68.5	33.4	52.6	63.8	67.1	48.6	47.8	52.8	55.4	44.8
30	51.0	43.0	46.6	49.2	49.8	43.6	46.5	48.1	48.1	42.9	30	70.3	37.0	50.3	66.1	70.0	48.5	46.4	54.2	54.5	43.9
31	49.1	42.0	43.0	46.3	48.6	42.3	42.7	45.6	47.0	41.8	31	58.9	42.5	52.2	58.0	57.4	46.5	46.3	48.8	47.7	41.0
Means	38.8	31.2	33.8	36.6	37.4	34.9	32.6	35.0	35.3	33.6	Means	55.4	33.2	41.7	50.3	53.6	41.2	39.3	44.3	45.7	38.8
FEBRUARY.										APRIL.											
d											d										
1	52.7	41.8	47.2	51.3	50.6	48.5	46.8	49.6	48.6	47.0	1	55.9	42.0	48.6	48.9	51.6	44.4	43.9	44.7	42.8	38.9
2	48.8	40.3	40.8	42.3	43.1	42.6	40.6	41.8	42.5	41.9	2	52.6	37.0	42.3	45.7	49.3	39.5	39.1	40.0	40.4	36.9
3	42.9	27.6	33.8	37.7	36.6	27.6	30.0	31.8	31.0	25.8	3	50.2	37.3	43.8	46.6	46.5	40.8	38.0	38.9	38.4	38.2
4	35.6	22.9	25.3	31.9	34.6	26.6	24.8	29.9	31.6	26.6	4	50.7	36.2	40.1	47.5	48.8	40.8	38.0	41.8	41.6	39.8
5	42.6	26.1	36.3	40.6	42.6	39.1	35.2	38.8	40.2	37.2	5	50.0	34.8	45.7	45.6	45.5	36.2	43.8	43.8	41.0	32.8
6	42.5	35.1	38.8	41.7	41.2	37.8	37.8	39.0	39.2	37.0	6	54.8	25.4	42.9	48.7	52.4	36.8	37.4	40.7	41.4	31.8
7	37.9	30.0	33.0	35.1	35.9	31.3	31.4	32.8	33.8	29.8	7	61.7	33.0	46.9	55.5	59.6	46.7	41.8	47.2	49.6	40.2
8	42.7	29.3	36.2	40.0	41.3	30.6	34.1	37.0	37.7	30.1	8	60.3	35.9	49.9	58.2	59.3	46.1	45.5	49.0	50.2	43.1
9	43.8	27.9	36.4	42.3	42.1	41.5	34.4	40.5	40.8	40.9	9	56.7	41.2	47.6	48.5	55.3	44.6	45.6	45.8	48.5	41.7
10	41.9	32.8	36.4	37.2	37.6	32.8	35.7	36.4	36.5	31.8	10	51.7	38.3	44.4	45.2	47.7	40.8	39.3	42.5	41.0	37.6
11	32.8	21.1	24.0	25.4	24.8	21.3	22.7	23.6	21.2	18.5	11	45.9	36.1	41.4	45.5	38.6	36.6	37.9	39.8	36.8	35.4
12	27.3	18.1	22.4	25.6	25.5	20.6	20.8	22.9	22.7	19.6	12	38.0	33.6	37.3	37.4	37.9	34.8	36.6	36.3	36.8	34.6
13	26.2	18.5	23.5	24.9	24.8	19.2	22.5	23.0	21.7	18.1	13	45.2	34.7	40.7	42.5	43.6	39.8	39.9	41.5	41.8	39.6
14	27.1	17.1	22.5	25.7	26.2	20.4	21.6	22.8	22.8	19.3	14	52.3	35.7	38.6	45.8	50.0	44.1	38.0	43.0	44.9	41.6
15	27.9	12.0	16.7	26.7	25.6	23.3	15.4	24.9	24.6	22.9	15	54.0	37.9	49.7	50.8	50.4	43.8	44.9	44.9	43.8	40.8
16	28.7	22.8	25.3	26.7	28.5	28.6	24.5	25.1	24.9	26.2	16	54.8	39.1	42.8	47.6	53.8	40.2	40.9	44.1	47.8	39.2
17	29.3	21.1	28.0	27.6	29.2	21.4	26.5	25.9	26.8	20.8	17	66.8	29.7	51.4	63.6	65.5	50.4	46.8	52.7	52.9	46.0
18	37.0	16.0	20.5	34.1	35.6	29.7	19.1	31.0	31.8	28.9	18	69.4	47.1	59.7	67.7	68.2	52.7	54.8	58.7	58.9	49.9
19	33.2	27.8	28.8	30.6	32.2	27.8	27.6	29.0	30.2	26.7	19	74.1	40.9	64.6	70.8	73.5	56.2	54.8	54.5	55.9	48.8
20	41.8	24.0	31.4	40.6	39.1	29.9	30.0	36.7	36.0	28.9	20	56.3	39.6	44.8	49.6	50.0	39.8	40.5	41.6	41.3	35.2
21	48.9	23.7	35.5	44.9	46.8	32.8	32.7	38.8	39.5	30.6	21	56.0	31.0	46.4	51.7	51.6	38.7	38.9	41.8	40.8	36.1
22	53.2	24.0	35.0	49.3	51.2	36.7	32.5	41.8	42.8	32.6	22	52.7	31.6	43.6	47.6	48.8	41.4	38.0	39.4	40.3	36.1
23	46.8	33.9	41.2	46.3	46.0	44.4	39.1	43.5	44.6	43.8	23	49.3	37.4	45.2	47.6	48.6	43.2	40.5	42.0	41.8	37.7
24	44.8	36.2	38.3	40.7	44.5	36.9	38.3	40.5	42.8	35.8	24	59.6	32.6	47.6	55.7	53.3	37.3	41.6	45.2	45.0	35.0
25	36.9	29.5	31.0	31.4	31.5	30.0	30.3	30.8	30.4	29.0	25	53.1	35.0	43.5	49.9	48.4	41.7	37.4	41.7	40.8	37.7
26	30.3	29.0	29.5	29.6																	



READINGS OF THERMOMETERS ON THE ORDINARY STAND IN THE MAGNETIC PAVILION ENCLOSURE—continued.  
(The readings of the maximum and minimum thermometers apply to the twenty-four hours ending 21<sup>h</sup>.)

Table with columns for Days of the Month, Dry-Bulb Thermometers (4 ft. above the Ground), and Wet-Bulb Thermometers (4 ft. above the Ground). It is divided into four sections: MAY, JUNE, JULY, and AUGUST. Each section lists daily temperature readings (Maximum, Minimum, 9h, Noon, 15h, 21h) for both dry-bulb and wet-bulb thermometers, along with a 'Means' row at the end of each section.

READINGS OF THERMOMETERS ON THE ORDINARY STAND IN THE MAGNETIC PAVILION ENCLOSURE—concluded.

(The readings of the maximum and minimum thermometers apply to the twenty-four hours ending 21<sup>h</sup>.)

Days of the Month.	Dry-Bulb Thermometers, 4 ft. above the Ground.						Wet-Bulb Thermometers, 4 ft. above the Ground.				Days of the Month.	Dry-Bulb Thermometers, 4 ft. above the Ground.						Wet-Bulb Thermometers, 4 ft. above the Ground.						
	Maximum.	Minimum.	9 <sup>h</sup>	Noon.	15 <sup>h</sup>	21 <sup>h</sup>	9 <sup>h</sup>	Noon.	15 <sup>h</sup>	21 <sup>h</sup>		Maximum.	Minimum.	9 <sup>h</sup>	Noon.	15 <sup>h</sup>	21 <sup>h</sup>	9 <sup>h</sup>	Noon.	15 <sup>h</sup>	21 <sup>h</sup>			
SEPTEMBER.										NOVEMBER.														
d												d												
1	77·8	59·3	67·3	72·0	76·1	62·0	61·0	62·4	63·8	60·0		1	51·1	36·0	38·8	41·9	48·5	41·6	38·8	41·3	44·8	40·8		
2	76·8	55·6	64·5	72·0	74·9	61·9	60·8	61·8	61·9	58·2		2	49·8	33·5	39·2	48·2	48·5	46·8	38·3	42·7	43·4	45·8		
3	73·1	57·0	69·6	70·7	70·7	60·8	63·6	63·3	64·2	59·9		3	52·0	42·2	46·0	51·2	49·7	43·5	43·0	45·6	44·1	40·5		
4	89·1	58·5	66·2	83·7	89·1	67·6	63·7	68·6	71·9	63·8		4	50·7	33·1	40·6	48·6	49·5	49·6	38·9	44·8	45·1	45·9		
5	83·4	59·2	71·0	81·6	82·5	71·0	66·0	71·2	71·0	63·6		5	54·9	45·6	50·6	53·8	51·6	48·7	46·8	47·8	47·4	45·2		
6	75·8	59·0	68·1	72·6	73·8	60·7	61·1	63·1	63·8	59·2		6	49·5	45·7	46·4	48·7	48·1	47·3	45·5	47·9	47·8	45·3		
7	80·5	53·1	66·5	75·6	80·3	63·3	61·1	65·8	67·1	60·8		7	52·0	36·4	44·1	50·6	51·4	50·9	41·9	46·6	47·9	49·5		
8	88·0	54·1	71·5	83·9	85·9	66·7	63·5	68·4	70·1	64·3		8	60·0	45·0	56·2	59·5	54·2	46·1	55·8	56·8	49·6	41·8		
9	86·0	57·9	72·0	83·5	84·4	68·9	65·8	66·8	66·8	62·4		9	54·0	34·4	45·3	51·7	52·6	45·8	42·0	47·0	46·0	44·3		
10	72·2	57·3	64·6	69·4	69·7	58·5	60·8	62·3	61·3	55·8		10	50·3	39·9	49·7	44·7	46·6	40·6	47·1	42·0	40·9	37·6		
11	75·0	52·9	66·6	74·9	71·5	60·8	58·8	61·9	61·5	58·2		11	54·6	39·1	46·6	50·2	49·6	54·6	43·8	48·4	47·9	53·6		
12	83·1	54·3	69·8	79·8	78·0	64·6	62·9	67·3	66·8	62·4		12	56·9	38·8	43·2	46·0	46·4	39·0	40·5	41·3	39·9	36·9		
13	77·0	59·0	63·7	73·5	75·6	61·6	60·2	63·3	63·4	56·8		13	40·7	30·3	35·4	39·6	40·7	38·6	34·3	37·1	37·6	35·8		
14	76·7	52·0	64·8	71·8	73·5	60·6	60·1	61·8	64·7	58·3		14	40·1	29·3	35·4	37·6	39·6	29·3	33·8	35·8	36·1	29·0		
15	74·7	48·9	62·5	70·0	74·2	62·6	57·7	60·0	61·4	59·7		15	40·0	25·9	30·6	31·4	34·4	39·7	30·4	30·9	32·8	38·8		
16	73·4	56·5	61·8	67·6	71·4	59·7	59·9	61·0	60·3	55·7		16	42·8	37·4	42·8	41·5	40·1	40·8	42·1	40·8	39·6	38·8		
17	72·6	58·0	61·9	68·5	71·2	61·8	58·5	62·9	64·4	60·0		17	44·2	36·0	38·4	44·1	41·4	37·2	36·7	40·5	39·2	36·4		
18	65·0	57·3	59·2	61·6	64·3	60·7	58·0	59·7	60·8	59·8		18	42·3	31·0	32·1	33·1	33·5	42·3	31·9	32·9	33·4	39·7		
19	68·2	50·7	61·0	64·6	66·6	57·0	54·9	57·9	57·3	51·9		19	52·7	41·8	50·0	51·5	52·1	51·8	48·9	49·8	49·9	48·9		
20	68·6	53·9	62·5	67·0	62·5	54·3	57·8	54·2	52·3	47·3		20	57·8	43·1	50·1	56·6	52·6	44·3	45·8	50·8	48·4	42·8		
21	70·2	46·7	54·6	63·3	69·2	57·4	49·0	58·0	57·8	50·0		21	55·0	38·9	47·5	54·2	53·0	46·3	45·9	49·9	49·0	45·1		
22	68·0	47·0	58·3	66·6	65·6	60·2	51·9	56·5	57·6	56·7		22	60·0	46·1	53·5	57·6	55·2	50·5	49·8	51·0	50·5	48·2		
23	72·7	48·3	62·3	67·6	67·8	57·5	57·8	57·9	58·6	53·6		23	53·3	45·4	50·8	52·8	53·3	45·8	48·8	50·3	50·0	43·6		
24	69·0	47·7	62·4	67·8	67·7	54·5	56·2	57·9	58·3	52·2		24	51·5	44·1	45·4	49·6	50·6	50·0	44·6	45·9	45·5	48·2		
25	71·2	49·0	59·3	70·6	68·8	50·8	58·1	59·6	57·4	48·7		25	56·5	48·1	55·0	55·8	56·2	48·8	53·5	52·9	53·3	45·4		
26	75·6	40·6	58·8	71·8	74·8	50·6	55·8	57·6	57·8	47·6		26	51·7	44·6	48·6	50·2	48·8	45·0	45·8	47·9	45·8	42·1		
27	78·2	39·9	62·0	75·6	75·6	55·7	55·0	61·0	61·8	51·2		27	49·8	39·2	41·6	49·1	46·3	47·1	39·8	44·4	42·8	45·9		
28	78·1	53·7	66·9	74·6	75·6	57·9	60·2	62·3	62·8	55·8		28	55·3	45·8	51·8	51·6	54·5	52·9	50·9	50·8	53·6	50·2		
29	73·3	55·8	64·7	68·9	65·4	59·6	59·8	60·8	61·7	57·7		29	55·8	49·0	51·6	53·1	54·2	51·6	51·3	52·1	51·6	51·3		
30	70·8	49·6	61·6	65·8	66·1	60·7	57·6	57·1	58·6	59·6		30	55·0	47·4	51·6	53·6	52·4	48·0	50·4	50·9	49·5	47·6		
Means	75·5	53·1	64·2	71·9	73·1	60·3	59·3	61·7	62·2	57·0		Means	51·3	39·8	45·3	48·6	48·5	45·5	43·6	45·6	45·1	43·5		
OCTOBER.										DECEMBER.														
d												d												
1	61·7	47·8	53·4	58·2	57·7	51·6	47·1	49·2	47·6	49·0		1	49·3	43·7	47·2	49·0	49·3	44·7	46·6	47·3	47·0	43·8		
2	65·6	50·1	54·2	62·5	61·9	55·6	52·4	54·6	52·2	51·0		2	54·0	40·0	50·6	51·6	52·9	47·6	47·9	49·8	52·1	44·8		
3	59·9	49·6	53·9	57·6	57·2	51·3	52·4	53·5	51·5	48·5		3	51·5	36·2	39·2	47·9	49·6	45·7	37·5	46·0	47·8	45·0		
4	58·2	45·7	51·4	57·1	56·6	46·6	47·6	49·8	50·2	45·3		4	53·7	45·0	53·3	51·6	51·6	49·2	51·8	48·8	46·6	47·2		
5	63·8	41·7	51·6	61·4	60·6	55·9	48·6	53·3	53·1	52·0		5	50·9	46·7	48·9	49·7	48·2	47·5	47·2	47·9	45·8	44·6		
6	58·6	45·1	47·8	55·8	56·0	51·0	46·8	52·2	50·0	46·6		6	50·4	41·6	42·6	49·6	46·9	49·8	40·4	43·9	43·5	47·7		
7	63·2	43·0	55·0	59·4	54·3	51·7	49·1	50·9	51·7	49·7		7	49·8	41·8	48·4	47·8	47·0	42·2	43·8	42·9	40·8	37·8		
8	61·5	49·0	58·8	59·9	56·6	49·4	56·7	56·4	54·6	46·8		8	51·8	42·0	48·7	50·3	44·8	46·1	47·0	46·8	40·8	40·4		
9	56·2	40·1	47·3	52·3	55·6	49·2	43·5	46·8	47·4	45·6		9	52·4	38·9	45·6	48·1	51·5	39·7	44·6	46·8	47·2	37·8		
10	59·3	44·4	52·4	56·6	58·6	53·6	49·0	50·8	51·1	50·0		10	44·1	36·2	39·0	43·6	43·0	43·7	36·8	39·4	39·2	41·9		
11	64·8	51·0	56·6	60·6	64·0	56·6	54·8	57·8	58·7	55·0		11	53·8	42·0	51·3	52·8	52·6	49·5	46·2	47·1	46·6	45·8		
12	66·9	45·5	58·9	62·1	62·5	55·6	56·6	57·7	58·3	54·8		12	51·7	40·4	40·4	46·0	46·6	44·6	40·1	43·3	41·0	41·1		
13	63·3	51·2	56·9	62·0	61·0	56·4	53·5	55·8	54·1	54·8		13	53·7	44·3	45·7	50·6	51·7	53·6	43·8	48·3	50·9	52·4		
14	64·1	46·0	54·6	62·2	60·1	53·4	51·8	55·8	54·5	50·9		14	57·0	53·1	54·8	56·6	56·7	56·4	54·3	54·4	54·6	54·3		
15	60·6	44·6	54·6	59·6	57·6	53·8	53·0	54·8	54·4	51·3		15	56·4	42·8	46·3	47·5	46·6	43·8	45·8	44·8	43·2	41·2		
16	67·1	46·8	58·6	65·2	64·8	53·3	56·8	57·8	56·2	50·8		16	43·8	32·0	38·4	40·6	40·4	32·7	36·8	38·0	36·7	31·9		
17	63·6	48·4	55·6	59·9	61·4	54·6	52·5	54·3	55·0	52·4		17	40·5	30·9	32·4	39·1	40·1	35·8	31·4	36·8	37·8	34·6		
18	54·6	42·0	51·6	53·0	53·6	42·8	47·8	47·8	47·4	42·1		18	37·6	27·8	29·5	33·7	36·0	29·1	28·6	32·8	32·7	27·8		
19	53·0	36·2	39·3	51·2	50·4	36·6	38·8	45·2	45·0	35·9		19	40·6	27·9	32·4	40·2	38·6	29·8	30·2	36·0	34·8	28·6		
20	51·9	33·0	49·5	50·6	49·0	46·5	45·9	46·9	46·3	45·6		20	36·8	26·1	29·5	35·6	35·6	33·4	28·1	32·7	33·1	31·5		
21	57·6	39·6	50·9	55·6	56·0	39·6	48·5	50·8	48·5	39·4		21	39·0	32·8	36·6	38·2	38·6	38·5	34·8	37·4	37·9	37·8		
22	57·9	35·0	46·2	56·5	54·8	48·4	44·8	50·8	49·7	46·9		22	40·9	34·7	36·6	38·8	40·2	38·4	36·1	38·5	39·0	37·9		
23	57·5	40·5	50·5	54·3	54·1	52·2	46·1	49·8	48·1	49·8		23	43·0	31·9	35·9	42·0	40·7	42·7	35·1	40·4	40·1	42·6		
24	59·6	44·0	56·3	58·6																				

AMOUNT OF RAIN COLLECTED IN EACH MONTH OF THE YEAR 1929.

Gauges partly sunk in the Ground in the Magnetic Pavilion Enclosure.	Monthly Amount of Rain collected in each Gauge.														Height of Receiving Surface.	
	Number of Gauge.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Sums.	Above the Ground.	Above Mean Sea Level.
		in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	in.	ft. in.	ft. in.
6	0.734	0.507	0.038	1.159	1.820	1.230	1.758	2.153	0.167	2.573	4.734	4.796	21.669	0 5	149 6	
8	0.734	0.522	0.043	1.060	1.823	1.205	1.758	2.173	0.160	2.607	4.744	4.700	21.529	1 0	150 1	
Number of Rainy Days (0.005 in. or over).	..	13	9	2	11	10	12	11	11	4	14	21	23	141	..	..

MEAN HOURLY MEASURES OF THE HORIZONTAL MOVEMENT OF THE AIR IN EACH MONTH, AND GREATEST HOURLY MEASURES, AS DERIVED FROM THE RECORDS OF ROBINSON'S ANEMOMETER.

Hour Ending	1929.													Mean for the Year.
	January.	February	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	
h														
1	10.3	9.7	6.2	10.6	9.9	10.9	7.7	8.6	7.1	12.1	14.2	17.4	10.4	
2	9.6	9.7	6.4	10.0	9.6	10.0	7.3	8.1	7.2	11.2	14.4	18.0	10.1	
3	9.1	9.8	6.4	9.8	9.0	9.3	7.7	8.0	7.0	10.9	13.3	18.2	9.9	
4	9.5	9.3	6.2	10.3	8.9	9.0	6.9	8.4	7.4	10.6	12.7	18.2	9.8	
5	9.6	9.4	6.4	9.9	9.1	9.3	7.0	8.5	6.7	10.5	12.4	18.2	9.7	
6	9.6	9.5	5.5	9.4	8.6	10.2	7.2	8.6	7.0	10.5	11.8	17.5	9.6	
7	9.6	9.6	5.9	10.0	9.6	10.9	8.0	9.0	7.3	10.4	11.8	18.5	10.1	
8	9.4	9.9	6.4	10.7	10.0	11.2	8.5	8.9	7.1	9.8	11.7	17.9	10.1	
9	9.2	10.1	7.3	11.7	11.1	11.4	9.5	10.1	7.9	10.0	12.2	18.3	10.7	
10	9.4	9.6	7.6	13.0	12.5	12.5	9.8	10.5	8.8	10.9	13.3	18.4	11.4	
11	9.8	11.3	8.5	13.6	13.2	12.4	10.6	11.0	9.4	12.7	13.6	19.6	12.1	
Noon	10.4	12.3	9.2	14.0	13.9	12.1	11.8	11.7	10.3	13.9	14.7	20.5	12.9	
13 <sup>h</sup>	9.9	10.4	8.5	15.1	15.3	13.7	11.8	12.6	10.7	15.2	15.4	20.6	13.3	
14	10.6	11.1	9.6	15.0	15.5	13.3	12.3	12.7	10.4	15.5	15.2	20.6	13.5	
15	10.5	10.9	9.9	14.8	15.6	13.4	12.1	12.0	10.9	14.7	15.4	19.8	13.3	
16	11.0	10.9	9.6	14.9	15.1	13.3	13.5	11.7	10.9	15.3	13.9	17.8	13.2	
17	10.8	11.3	9.2	14.6	15.2	13.5	13.1	11.4	10.7	13.8	13.7	17.3	12.9	
18	10.4	10.9	9.0	14.6	14.1	13.2	12.6	11.1	10.4	12.9	13.3	16.5	12.4	
19	9.9	10.9	8.5	13.4	12.7	12.9	11.7	10.2	10.0	12.2	13.5	16.7	11.9	
20	10.2	11.2	7.9	12.8	11.1	12.7	11.7	9.7	9.3	12.7	13.5	16.5	11.6	
21	10.1	9.7	7.4	12.0	10.0	11.4	10.3	9.7	9.0	11.5	13.6	16.4	10.9	
22	9.5	9.2	7.5	10.0	9.8	10.3	10.0	8.4	8.6	11.3	13.4	16.2	10.3	
23	9.5	9.3	7.2	9.9	10.2	11.1	9.5	8.5	8.1	11.5	13.4	16.3	10.4	
Midnight	9.1	9.6	6.8	9.5	9.7	11.3	8.5	8.0	7.3	11.2	14.0	16.7	10.1	
Means ..	9.9	10.2	7.6	12.1	11.7	11.6	10.0	9.9	8.7	12.1	13.5	18.0	11.3	
Greatest Hourly Measures	(1)	25	37	22	36	43	30	30	30	35	34	42	51	..
	(2)	21	29	19	28	33	24	24	24	29	27	32	38	

(1) Deduced by the motion of the cups by the formula  $V=3v$  ;  
 (2) " " " " " " "  $V=2v+4$  ;  
 where  $v$  is the hourly motion of the cups in miles. See Introduction.





